

srTcNdr gi
s r i k N T

hNd0Kcb < s r i A y e K p M s y M s N d r s i Z h

mnip r s t e T k l A e k d m i , I M f L

sisrTcNdr gi
s r i k N T

hNd0Kcb
s r i A y e K p M s y M s N d r s i Z h

mnip r s t e T k l A e k d m i
I M f L

wh Srd

srTcNdr cetrji mrA0In wri lib misK Amni> mhKki pl0TsiZ
yMn cMI AmsZ hNn sijiNnSrb pl0T AmK hNbd H0In tNb lte> Adb
AsigMb pl0TsiZ Asid pNsib HwI tn nZsibgi msK Amdi yUri> mz0Nddi
mi SdiZmK mciN-mnU A0In UI> mn pUtK pidn H0Id0Kn migi IMcT
seMdoKke hIb SLIde> mhKn mS0Ib nZsib zMIb ntrg mS0Igi nZsibd
fIbdi peNjb Add Ire>

srikNT Upnyst - mhKki Swldgi fjbni hIb yI - vrT mc kZIP
Am lsiZgi jtriK A0In reZgNd cTpgi Hri> DrMmgi l0Ngi, jtigi AmsZ
cTnbgi SeNnb pMnmK S0ZcT Asi l0Idrizd h0ZSibgM t0Sre> jhjd mtM
Srgi A0In Urib vrT mcsiZgi pNsi cetrjin brMmd Urib Adgi msK
Amni> Hrib Asi srikNTgi Anisb lIriKtni> f0Zlib AhNb volyM Asiddi
srikNTgi AzZ A0Irizgi mniZ tMb pNsi Hbni> AmsZ pMnmKn Sn,
srikNT Upnys, srTcNdrgi pNsi wri mmiZ h0Zlg lbtNi>

bZglIdgi mniprid hNd0Klib sriAyeKpM syMsNdr, bkiMgi wri
pb AyMbn Sndn Ire> l0N Amb l0N Amd hNd0Kp hIbsi AnimKp cPmNnn
mNn Sbt nTtn l0NsiZ Adbs nZsib tI AmsZ mS0Ib zZlib miA0IsiZ
Adgi cTnr0L Amdi yMbL kbLs Sb tI> srisyMsNdr AsigMb mitni>
mrM Adn mhKn bZglgi Upnys mniprid hNd0Kp mtMd, hNd0Kp mNde,
mhKn Ur-trdn lH0Kp mLIi> h0jiK fUbd srisyMsNdrn hNd0Kpirib
srikNTgi volyM AhM sre> AroIb, mrisbd mzIre> volyMsiZ Asi
Sd0Zcbgi mtZINn Aekdemin mH mH f0ZjrKkni>

IMfL
tZ 1/6/79 I

sekreti,
srisiAc mnihr siZh
mnipr steT kl Aekdemi>

srikNT
AhNb prbb

Am

Agi AsMb 'k0I zUnrb' pNsigi ycb m tM y0rKIbsid mdgi
mtZ Amt Iisir SLIbb zsi A0NH0K-A0NH0Kp wfM zKt
niZsiZIKIe>

pisk piKlizdgi AsM t0n t0n AsMmK AhL A0I siL IKIe>
cNnb-cNndb mipM SdiZn 'Acc-c' hIbwh AsitmK AsM t0In
zZnbsi trKpn Isn IsgipNsisib 'Acc-c' zKt A0In I0b
nTtn At Am A0In SK I0rb zMdre> Adb pNsigi sh0rKp
tNjmKtd AsMb Acc-c' gi wh0d0Kn krMn ytfM A0ISibno
hIbsigi mrMd kInHd zsi kUb0I-kUdb0I t0rb wrigi preZ
Amt IeZsiNge hoTnrKpd pKniZd SciZciZnb Am p0KIKI,
hIrib 'Acc-c' Asi myMn AdK cUn UTpirib AdmK y0n cUbd
nTtmL Ie> AsMn SLIKI, vgbNn mgi AzKpn HL I b STseMgi
myI-cbKmKtd ciZsiNbirkIb mhKtb Afb AzZ Am A0In
AeKjminesN ps t0nnbgi Sd0Z cbddi pinbidrmL Ie, gri-d0I I
t0Zdn mnI-msL ky prg k0In cTlbd 'wri' hIn miZH0Ndn
sp nMhNnbgi ApMbds p0KhLIMdr mL Ie> bDdidi mS0I siZ
Add Srdi mpibirKI niZI, Adb yMbLI0N hb misiZndi mdb
Afb bDdini hInde> Adn mS0Idgi H0A0Z-H0d0d nt Ic-cdb,
mH0Z hKtb zKt A0I -- Adg mS0I gi miTyeZfM A0I rib p0T
Amdi IS0 IZlib mA0Zd msgi h0ns A0In AsKki mtiK sKI0N

cMdb zK A0ISre, mdb Isi-IH0Nge hoTnrbd AS-Ah kZbdi
noKp tn pKli tiZdn wNHSib yI> mmHd ft rb AzZd AsMmK
mir Ibib, H0A0Ibidbdgi mfM-mrZ Sdn fTtbgi IiciZn fTtb
A0ISidn I r ky HeZn, I p0M kyn IKhTtn mi-p0Z kn ShNdn
noZm AHib miZcTki SUjU IeZbNd H0Zlg mfM kdno cTSi --
mtM ky ky h0Srb fUbd mhKki ArePp hIbd AdMmK SnSide>

Adb msi pMnmKsis toKIsi> An Iige hISibd0, mddM
Iirge> Adb Iige hIrg heK lib ybdi nTte> koIbn Amni, md
foZd0Kpn At0Pp Amni> mSoZ Ani pNb mhKt koIb AdMmK
yI; Adb ST Ani pLli hIdn heK Ibdi yb nTte> msidi yMn
ISrb HbKni> mdgi mHKt Agi yMn Irib Amn, I swrn Az0Nd
wSLgi mINd tUb -- kbi A0Ibgi pKniZ-IHiN mriK Am fUb
pibirKtre> cNnfM Itrb ImiT Anisin yeZlb Srd hNngi
hNngM AdMmK UI> Ub U A0In AdM UI -- ciZdM-ciZjUb
ciZdM-ciZjU A0In AdM UI> Isizi0Md yeZlbd Isizb Isiz
A0In SNb nTtn At krimK SLIb zMde> Atiyd A0NSTtn
Amb noZtMn miTsin AsM yeZbd zKsM Asi teKkd0I, Adb
noZd noZ A0In AdMmK I> kngMbggi kZlb S0IS0Inrb sMIZgi
mpd Az0Nd kNnfM Ite-- sMn-Amgi-mf noZmt mddgi krigMb
Amt Hirb zMb Ite> HroMd A0Ndn yeZbd miTli Asi tTle,
Adb kngMbggi msK-mmIlgMb Amt Ub fbdi Ite> AsMn I swrn
H0jNbidrb misk Adn kbi A0Ige hoTnrbd AreMbni> yb
hIbmKtb AcMb wd I tiZ tiZn hId0Kp Asitni> Adn AhK
mdmK t0b tI>

Adb krM t0bdgi 'koI zUnb' Am A0ISribno hIbsi ShNb
trbdi, pNsigi Ih0d knn AsigMb myI Asi p0KhNSribno

hIbd Srddi sKtKp cMmi> mhKki mmiZ INdrnH k0I> AS0I
Ani AhNb sKSnbsi fTbL myc Amdni> zsi mhK hiZLibr
siSrbr hIbdi Sdre> mrMdi, chi kymKki mmZd noZm AyK
zNt myM-mk, mrL-mHM, sg-zI zMnmK hNd0KIMlg seTli-
ILlib fi Adt prdn mhK ssr Hd0Ktn cTSre, AmK hLIKp
t0Sidre> A0< - nmiTto kyd HwI s0Kn nZz ISidrb!

skLgi IMpKt bZgli ctrg msLmN strg fTbL myc
sNn> nmiT Sr Sr tsiLIKle> AhK pKniZ cn yeZdn I>
nZz IbgihInizZ I ltre> Sh0dn -- ImIpeMm -- krino mt0side!
dP-dPki mS0L Adg fgIro sld, fjiLlo sld! AhK mfM-mrZ
Sdn cmMnSre> miniT Ani-AhMl0Mni> tLIKsid knn kdId
mZSrb, gyN-mN tdre; heK niZHijn gyN trKp hIbb, UMSiNb
stiN Amn ngNd bK IUn hIHrKtn mS0Kt peK heK teKIKp
Adg AdMb Ani-AhM Ams k0KHKt, ngN mpd hIHnb H0rZ
trMb tNj Addni -- msLmN nhroL mz trKn mtMdd Ab
pMk0I-k0IsiNdn HMSre, ceNnb IMbi SjiKt fUb ISidre>

AmKs stiN mS0Kki cH Am -- AmKs Am> SdKtmKtd
mpLl0Mdgi S0ZI yZn ceNsiLIKtn byh nMSIdn Ab k0NsiLIb
nipd -- hIrib INdrnH Asini>

nhd kc mI> mnt0N wZI, I IbKt pK-cUI, niZHi, mmId
II H0KSidn cM-b mfM AhM mri I> wZbdi Ag Amhni, Adb
chidi mn Sr liZIP I> mn hIrkI, krigi kiribno! Agi tZ
IN-INdn H0KIKU>

nhdd ceLlib mriZjeL Adg minZsi cUbd fn tZb Am
A0lrbs, Ir-mr tbdi nTte> Adb mgi mST Ani AdgMbdi
mrrMIroI hIbd krimt ciZnnizZ I lte>

kNbgI w zKs nTte> mST Anid HdrKpd mSU mSdgi
liTH> mdn yMn Sd0Zcb hIbb, STn-cnrKp mtMd HiKneMb
nipsin IS-Shldn SdP AhMl0M sZb mST Am tiZH0rKtn mdg
c-nb mA0Zgi kiNHiN Am nt0Nd sjiLIKkni hIbsi, msib Sdb
mindi kd0nZd mpKniZd ciZnb sKp0K p0Kl0l> A0NH0Kpgi
kiNHiNni! kgi SbMni hIbmK yI>

miniT AniroMgi mnZd mgi mngNd zr-zrdn mpL
H0KIKle> INdrn IcM cMn hIrkI, ceNSr0>

ceLIge heK t0rkpd An hI, ndi?

mn Sol yKn SMIKI, nd ceNS0 -- krMb gDnosibo!

gDb A0l rbs Amb A0l rbs -- AhK yMn niZHin niZsiZli,
An tNn A0NsiLIg mz0Nd hI, -- ceLIr0l>

AzZ A0l rizd fn-cndb kn yUbge? Adb lwlgi AzZni
AS0Idi - H Ani-AhMgi mmZd lIriK tMnbgidmK shrd Inegi
nKt lrbni -- msigi mmZd AsMn mic nhNdn fn-cnbs
t0jrKtri, AsMn stiN Anigi mS0Kn IngNd teKSibs ISidri>
AdmKp lHNtmK ceNSibd A zMdre> INdrn AmK Az0N-
tMn yeZlg hIrkI, ceLIohye -- Addi kd0dorib? lePtn AsM
lrg c cge hIribr? yeZUse, As0Md mS0l IKle -- fre, Addi
tiZSTtn ceLIKU --

hIrkIlibsimdi l tT-tTtn AdMmK lIn zMmi> s0r0K Ac0b
y0rkp mtMddi mMsiNSre> dkNpMb m HZgTnSre Adg lMbigi
nKt y0Tki yMbid HLIlib miUnisipylitigi kerosiN HUms
Asiwl d Am Adg A-wld Am HNgTIKle> miTp frbdi Amgi
mnKt lePIg At0Pp Amd Udb, mdmKti nTte> ApNnn yeKnB
AmK IKkni hIbgi kifM ltre> INdrdi lrl lIn hNngi

A0Ib S0NH0Kt AdM w zZIKI> Adi S0ri crM kSre; Adg
zKlibdi, mdi swr HbeT fUb h0Nde> zIhKtsid kris
H0KSidb -- frdb, c crKtb, ceLIKtb -- krigMb Amt IH0K
H0KSidbgMn AdMmK IcM cMn hIKI, nmiZdi kri k0I-h?

sri - k NT -

srikNT? f f> Asi hIrg mn mgi friTSUdgi Akb Un
SbM Am I0H0KIKtn Srn my mnZd nMsiNSrg Srn Az0Nd
pirdn hIrkI, IwImcsiZd fn sHindi IKnrMme -- cUse>

krinoside?

sidDini>

yMn zKSrdn An hI, sidDi? mddi A cde>

mn AmKk heNn zKn hIrkI, cde hIb! kdIdgi gDnone -
sibo! nes yMn kgdbnine -- cUne> sIrg kT heK yoTsiNS0>

nes hIb poTtgi niZHijb mgN mtMdd krimTt Side; Adn
zK hIrdn mzoNd AmK hNn piSre> mhKti mds ynZd
hKciNdn sIrg AdM yoTsiNSre>

fre, Ad A0Irbdi crT HKU> Asi hIrg friTSU At0Pp
Amdgi crT mc Anine, mSeTne pH0KIKtn Amn Az0Nd pirg
Amn mn cMSTSre> Addgi mgi SbK Anid A0NH0Kp AzKp
mA0Z Amd I0siNnrg crTtb zNHKki sKtM IhNdn ciZb
h0rKle> ImIpeMm -- kri STciZno! STciZ AmKt crPki md
mt0Ndgi mSoZ tNy0ySi> min IkoI koIn HNN I -- Adi A0NH0Kn
sHin mipIb Am poKle> kin kin hI, crT HKpd kngMb Amn
USi-IKSi H0KIbdi?

Ujsn kd0ge> pMnmKn Snrbni> Asi hIrdn krimt
niZzIdn crPt ciZI-ciZIdn IMbigi HeKciNfNy0rKIbd, Agi

HMmoId koKnIdrb SdM Am nMSiLIMlg mlk AmroM pZn
cTSre>

zsidi AhK nmiTtgi wrOL ky ky niZSiZIKle> Adb
Asimtdi niZSiZb zMdre -- AzKp nhsib An nmiTtd
nZSiSibr nTtrg, mhKn lfoZ foZn sidDi Amdi mS HKp
AdgidmK HMmoInZd tKkcb Am poKSibr?

x x x x x

Adgi mtZd H kymrM hSre> nmiTtgi AhiZd sbgi mtik
mMs mMmi> UpL-wpLgi Un AmfUb fT hISidre> yMHKki
kZkriK-hb ImId mi pMnmK hiPnrMmi> noZyl yre, Adb
knmt miTki-kKI-AmfUUISiNb zMdre> Shdn nZsirbbsigi
SoNHZ Am nk0Zsid trKI> ArIb rMprsdigi srni> kyrK
trbni, Adb bsin Asi yn sMhTp zMmi hIbsidi A sKS
SIMde> ASol-yMgi mrM pZbd cUrb hn-HboZgi hkoL Am l>
myMgi AoIb hkoLni, Adn knns ceKSiN-SoMjiNbib t0rb lte
-- sKIb Um AoIn AdM lrbni> sNbi-sNnUsiZn hgThNd
cTpgi UnZdd piKIb IMbimc Amt AdK lbd mz l> hIrib
UnZ IMbisidbsigi srd AsM AsMmK nKSiLIKpgMn t0l>
Ined h0gTIKtn fMlg mcnip AhLd k0rdn hIrkI, tribr
nbiN, bsi SoZlibsi knno, rISolgi INdr nTtr? ASle, mSol
pMnmK bsi SoZb nipsib msK Sb zKni> tc0n hIrkI, mHoZ-
hKtbd nTtn AsMn bsi knnb SoZbigdge, Adg UnZ Asid
cbiniZz lb knno?

hIribdb kri wnone? mhK Asib gosI-bgN sMdn
IKlibrne?

t c n h l, U M >

s K n - m M l b A h i Z s i d p l P - l P t b s K l b U m d h e K
n i Z s i Z l b d l n e d m H N t k o K c U b i k r M g n i n i Z l > A k i b S o N j e N d
h l K l, z l S o, m m d n S M b - l K p S K t r i r o l d r ? g o s l b g N s i d
l i N n c i K t n s i n S i b m i m s i Z l K z M d r b n i -- A d g z l S o,
U n Z s i d A s K H e Z l b A h i Z d m n t r i b s i k r i n o ?

t c n h l f e T n o K l g h l r K l, k r i b t g d g e ! A s o M g i S l d g i
s o M g i S L t N n l K l b l M b i c M d r i Z d i A s i n i > A k i - A S p K t r b,
m H w l p M m d r b m h K n b k d d n l M j U - s o r o K l o M d k o l n
c T l g d r i b n o, l m ? m g i h l b b H n t y r g l o l r e > l M b i d d t r e L
S o Z k y s l j s n A d g t i L - k Z - l i L, k - s A o M l g e h l b m S s l j s n >

z K S r b A z Z h l b d n i ! A s i h l r g l n e d s w r m p i A m
s Z n h o L l d n t m i N n l S r e > b s i m S o L A d m H - m H A s M m y e K l -
r M b d g i t P n t P n A m K m y e K s e Z S i d d n A H P p m l d t i N S r e >

m s i n i k o l N d r n H A d o > n m i T t d d i S L I M m i m g M n p Z g L
A s i k N j r b, m g M n f n c n b d h H o l - s i Z H o l r b d i k o h l n ! A d g
z s i A h i Z d n h e K t M H d r i f U b A s i t m K p M j n S N S i -- A s
A s M n b s i S o Z j b z M l b d i k o !

A d b k r M t r g m g c N n g d g e ! m d i A z o N d g i y M n w Z n
l S r e > m t M d d m h K s k L d s A m K t M d r e > A n t b d, h e d m s t r
m h s y n w y e L c M d n m g i m k o K t g D g i t p i U P s i N n b l K n r b d
m H w l c K S i d n S h o d n h e d m s t r g i m n g N d k n o A m t r M l g,
t K k c b g l o l n n s k L g i r e l i Z l N n c o Z S i d n m y M d h l I K S i,
A d d g i A m K c T t r e > k l n H d m g i m c i N d g i t S i, m n t r b m r L d i
S j i K t n i > h i N d s H n i p N d i T j i A d k l s c l i z d h e K - h e K t M m i >
n o Z m A d M t r i z t N j d m h K n m g i k i s i k i s i N b s i S d k t i

Amn cPHTlg telhLibtni> HoIn mZn-tKnbt0rb nTte>
 hIbdi, pNdiTjid myM y0b mtMd msgi siSd mgi friT Ac0Nbgi
 friTSUd AdM HeZnjrbni -- mZSib nTte> AdmKtd pNdiTt
 krigi psUd sUribno Adg hedmst rd wkTlibno -- md zsi
 fUb INdr vb tb zMde> mddi vb tdre; Adb msimdi mhK
 niZHIn SI mddi, skLdgi reliz I-Nn coZdn myM tNn hLIKnb
 IMbib seMSrbdi, mfMdd hNjiLInb IMbidi geTl0Md ky pn
 hZgNde> Adg hZbr hZdbr hIb yeZInbgi SoI rZbd mhK
 sKp0Kp p0KSide> krimK hInI, mhKp wrK-wteM t0nb mHK
 HoZb tr-kN In In knmt n fn hoTndns mb I IriK-tMfMsI0Md
 mmI A0NsiLhNb zMSidre> INdrd kIM Hd0KIMlg hi hoNnb
 n0 pISTsre> mtM Addgi mhK nmiTcPp ggd hiHKtd ISre>
 mhKki mrNnI hi mc Am Ij; noZ Sde, nZsiT Sde, nZHiL Sde
 nmidZ Sde-mHNt mdd toZdn I> Sh0dn noZm-fd0Ks mhK noZcP-
 pZb gggi IePnIdn ceNHrib IceL tZINn hid tUHHlig, n0
 pIdn tmiNn fMdn AdMmK nmiT trmri-mzni mhKki IfM-
 cfM sKS Sdn I0Sibs yUI> AsMn noZm kzUnn tUHRKpgi
 tNj Amd yMn S0rZn zI rKlb mg-Ag cNn-ciNnbgi lipN
 Ad ceTsiNnbgi Sd0Zcb Am fSi> Adn Anwri myMsi Iirbni>

Adb Ab sKSbib misiZndi hIbigni, mddi ng cndedn
 At0! I Irb mcni, nh tMnb nSL Hd0Ktn migi myMd I rribni;
 nhK mg tiNnrribdi krigino Adg tiNnniZbn AdK Sro Sro
 SoTlribn krigi? md nTIMdrbdi zsi nhK --

t0Kpiro, t0Kpiro, mS tHbgi AmK kNnniZzI I t re> mi
 IisiZn wfMsi Az0Nd ISrK hISrbni, Isn Isdwhsi kotirK
 hSrbni> Adb pMnmK kNndb AreMbni> krin hIbb- msigi

pUSM myMns pib zMl0l, Adg md nTlMdrbdi zsi AhK kri
A0l rMb yb hIb wh Asigi ArePp Am pH0Kps myM mrKt gi
knmt n zMl0l> pMnmK Sb mhKt0, Adtn hIbib zMgni --
krigidmK AsK yMb miyMsi Hd0Klg jg0T cdrb misKtd
Agi Hwl-hKcZ pMbsi lPl rib Adg ftrb Adtg tiNnniZbn
Agi lsgi tS0Z SdiZfUb kLI-IS0 lZSribn0 hIbsi>

X X X X X

nmiTt AhK yMn niZHi jn niZsiZli> nmiTcPp n0Zn jro
jro hHrfUbd hZb kIb nISidre> lzeLgi Atiy siNn flrb
n0Zh0n sr sNSre, Adg yclKpd zlrizn mlk mrimK sKn
mMsiNSre> zNtn cb-HKpnciZb l0lrg AS0l lciL-InU myM
nitigi cTnrKp A0ln mpLgi mi fmfm kd pKn Hrib m0MpK
mHKtd kege HUGi HUm HNgTlg lIriK fKt0Ktn fMli>
mpNgi mZg0L mci Amd mMmn S0l rfigi crp l dhiPl d n sNDyd
zIhK Ul rM Ul rM t0bd nZz ln AdM t0ri> Adg nkL Amdn
hnr b rMkmL vtcjd fMldn AfiZ crg AmMbd mmiT Ul siNdn
hidKf-niZpKpid hidK HKli> hojdn hiNdsHni H0ZsbsiZn
sKlKp tLsidsi sr tri, Adg mnZdn AS0l lciN-InU AhM
tylmg i kLIb crK SZdn tmiNn lIriK A0r lri> t t0N, t-
jtiN, Adg A AhMsb Adg mrisbd tMli Adg ciZ-leMjrb
tyl mn AeNtrs AnirK feL A0l rdn yMn Hwl yUn AhMIK
sbgidmK seM-sb lKnri> mhKki kLIb crKt kngMb Amt
mikP AmfUb mtM mZhNniZz l lte> AS0lgi lIriK p-nbgi
mtMsi pZ treTmSl dgi mpL fUbni> mtM Srsigi mnZd wri-
wt l sdn tylmg i 'ps' A0l nnb pbdd AkIb H0Ktnb mhKn
nmiT SdiZgi lIriK A0r lb heK fMHbd ktin ce cPlg kN

kNHrmK tikeT AoIn seMmi> mdgi Amd I 'mpNd', Amdn
 'tiNsiTp' Amdn 'nPsiTp' Amdn 'S0rZb' AsinciZb> t-j tiNn
 'nPsiTp' gi tikeT l0rg tyImgi mmZd UTII> mdd tyImn
 sol t0rdn l rKI, -- yl, nipLg miniT kNHrhMd0Idgi nipLg
 miniT kNHrmri fUb, hIbdi -- mtMsidgi mnZd mhK
 nPsiTtoKlb ygni> Ayb fldn t-j tiNn tikeT plrg h0gTtn
 cTIge heK t0b tNjdd t toNn 'tiNsiTp' gi tikeTt INsiLli>
 tyImn 'yde' hIdn l rKle> Adn t toNd mHwI nZz l tn miniT
 AniroM fMdn lrg 'IsiZ S0rZb' gi wkTt AmK INsiLle;
 hNdKti yrKle> tyImn sol t0dn l rKI, UM -- nipLg miniT
 nifmH0Idgi nipLg miniT nift reT fUbggi mnZd> hkM cesi
 plrdn t toNn mIH0Z mkIMn heK H0KSibg t-j tiN hNjiLIKtn
 mSTtgi tikeTt pisiLlre> tyImn Gri yeZdn mtM c-nrg,
 bl Am pHorKtn tikeTt gMn nPsiNdn HMSre> poTc pMnmK
 mgi mnKt AdMmK siL-lZdn HMmi> cyoL frbtZd tikeT
 pMnmKtgi mtM pH0K-psiN t0rg mrM cPSTtn hIKI>

AsMn tyImn yMn ceKsiNbdgi Adg niZHin cZ-nIn
 siNbdgi ASols ms knmt mtM mZnb l te> nitigi AsMn pZ
 AmmSI kNn l lriK A0r lrg nmidZ pZ mpLd ImZ tNn tMb
 cIKpddi Im srswtin lePnmK H0ZjiN tNn HiNjiNbirkpni;
 Adg noZzLIKpd skL y0rg klst IkISMnb, mlpKp ky
 fdn yMd AmK hLIKpddi myMn AdM Sbiribd mzi> Adb
 tyImgi mrIbK Hibdi, mgi priS l0rib plb kZbsiZdn mb
 kd0nZd msK Sbib lSidre> msgi Adg Atgi mh-msiZ tMbd
 AsK HwI yUSrb, mtMgi mmL kPn cSoNn SSrb AsimKtds
 mb hNn hNn feL AdM A0lhNSre> msimK lIbKki cMdb

wyeLni> t0KIsi -- h0jiK mdgi Awbd Iirdn kri kNngdge>
AhiZ Adms mpNd sKn mMmi Adg mZgoNd UI roL-sroL
t0rib AhL Anid AdM I> ImZdn mMli-mMlib HUm mzNd pKniZ
cn ASol mri I IriK A0r Iri>

t t0Nn hNjiLIKlbd Isiz S0rZbn AhK S0ri crMsi kSre>
Adn tikeT INsiLlg IZtKnn zIdn I> tyImn mgi tikeT
nPP bld IKHdn yeZlg AcM-ArNHiri -- An Isiz S0rZlibd
AINn ybr ydbr, hIbdi zrZ nhN ky yMn Isiz HKSi>

tNjsid IS-Sh0dn Agi ngN m-pmKtd 'AUM' hIb SoZjeL
Am heK trKI, mdg loIn loInn t t0Ng tjtiNg pLIP pSTn
IUmInnrKp h0rb Aki-ASgi SoLIU -- hre hre ImIpeMm,
siredn side! knn mSoIb hTkd0ribno hIbd An I-dn yeZbfU
ndrizd, tyImn mmI hlgTIKtn pSTpgi Akib SoLIU Am
IUn IUn mSoZ Anid mZIoMd sT tiZH0rKpd HUmd mHK mS
AoNH0KSre> mtMdddi AmMb mrKtd dKsjgy H0Kpd mzIre>
tyImdi wNHbgi IIn Am I> mhK AdMmK ho ho hIdn HUm
kUHRMmg sZdroZ sZn tdn ISre, AmK h0gTIKtre>

INn-INnn mpL heK H0KIKpd Ure, mMmn mgi mcnip Anid
segrKt cPsiNdn koLlg, mSoIdgis heNn h0n koI rU IUrKpn
yM AdniZSIhNgd0re> mp mc mSoI AhMd knn ky kNn IUb
zMbge hIb tNnbgMn t0Sre>

tLIKsid hrNb Am tiZSTtn ceLIKpd h0jgi sip Isizn
koK fre> mMmn kNn IUrden hKM t0rKI -- AUr mr0, sIko
mr dlo - AsinciZb>

miTn-kPpgi mnZd mzLne, minI-misNne, kroI Iklgi
misiZne smZd piK HNSre> H0Zsbsizdn hrNbd fr-frdn gyN-

mZniZciT tñ ciZIKtnmzLIKt mzK pldn INHr re> mtMdd,
hrNbgi msK heK UrKpd ImZgi mipMb sHin tiZzK-
mlzKnSre> Ae< msidi vtcjyi msInin!

mtMdd knn IsiZ clbib, knn hml hMbib, kn Amn mml-
mmiT nNbi-SoTpib hrKle> AsMd ImZds tylm lIkNnbd
msig AMh mAolri>

hmlgi nZsiTn IhLIKpne, IsiZ clbibne rMkmLd gyN
trKtn peh peh kPp hrKle> myMn hnrKI, krigi AdMn
ceNbiribno?

vtcjyi msIn kPn kPn hlrKI, hre hre, k nTte, md
cUrb sAomni - fN lUn fmfm kdgi heKt coZHrKpni>

ttNg t-jtiNgn hNn hNn hlrKI, sAomk nTte, Is,
ksLni> AUM hIn zldn mm loNsiLlg SoZ-tHoK-fMHKtd fMdn
heKt lbni!

tylmn gyN Sr trKlbd, mmiTt Ulsin-Ulsinn swr-
mpi hoLldn sMn hlrKI, 'di ryeL beZgL tigr'>

Adb kdldno mn lrib? tylmgi 'di ryeL beZgL' ds
Aolrsn, rMkmLgi 'cUrb sAom'ds Aolrsn, mn krM tñ IKlib,
kdoMd cTSrib? AskYmb misin Urbnin, krigMb Amdi soldn
AolrMb tre>

mtMdd kn Amn Hj, Sr Amn Hjde> Adb myMmK lLten
plrdn kiHi-kirM tñ mlk mri koIHi-Hib hrKle>

Shdn ms-mU frb kisorisiZn 'sid Ire' hlbgi loInn
AmKt fN coZIKpd mZgoL heKt yll> mddgidi myMd kriK
kriK INsiNnrKpd kMm Amni> AdK yMSrb mi Ad AmKtd
pLIP mZgoN kSTniZb zKt mikP AmfU pNHniZb yUde>

smZgi mci Amd kfoI pMbi Am h0I, mdgi pZlb mn mrKt
cUrb s Am kNdn Ib UnrKle> kgi mA0Zdi mLIi> miTn-
kPpd mZgoNd Hd0KIMdn fMfM-kd min piK HNSre -- kngMb
jib Amt mfMdd Ih0dre> ImZd Ib miyMgi miniNSoL mrKt
mMmgi pSTlb SoNjeL t rKI-c tP prKU, noZm prKU> ASoIgi
Hnbd Ib ggNbbSoIgi mZger loMgi Asbi noZm Am I, hIribd
STII dbni> 'prKUdi' hI re, Adb knno I0birgdb? kfoI-pMbid
HoZ mnKmKtdni, Adg kn kLIbs mfMdmKtd! hiNdsHni
knmt ceK-moK IUrKtre> kMm yeZb AoIn yMdd IKp kZbds
tmiN tmiN ISre>

AsMn wnrizgi tNjsid Sh0dn kd0Mdgino INdr fT
fUrKle> mhK mmZgi sor0Kt AdM cTIMbdgi IZnribd tdn
yMsid cIKp AoI rmLIe> SdKtmKtd myM koI rU IUrKI, -
hI k InehI! k! -- ceNsiLIKUne Azz ceNsiLIKUne!

AhNbddi mhK tiZzK-mIzKnSidn ImZIoMd
ceNsiLIKle> Adb mikPmK Irg H0doKt trbtZddi, mHnt
kris ncZdn smZd kmHrg ILteN pldn kd yeZb h0rKle>

dotIgi mihTHoZd npisiZn niZdoL piZ piZ coZn Azz
dk Adb yeZIdn drggi miZ soNnb h0rKle> Inedi kimNSibn
cNnn kPH0rKle> mSd miyMmrKt hiNdsHni sipI siZn pLIP
pNn lePI dn mzoNd H0gTp IKnri Adg STII AmmMtb flbdi
mSoIs kmHrgdbni hIbgi wzz s zZli>

niZHin mNn yeZlg INdrn hI rKI, dwrikbb, msidi k
nTtmLIe niZI> mgi wsi loI rM loI ftrizn ryeL beZgL tIgrd
mSbM Ani loNsiNnrg tIb miAoIbgi SoNH0Kt kPp h0rKle>
seZlb bZI loNn hI rKI, -- nccde bbmsI, nccde> A k-sAoM

nccde --> sKl0N-pb sinHni!

INdrd fK fK IUn n0KH0KIKle> vtcjyimsId SrM
pISTtn myMmKtgi hNn ceNSiLIKle -- hrMjd! Atd ngi
tMnfm ltrbr?

mMmn sUbn ltoN krnd hkM t0rKI, sld mn l-Ktn
ciZIKU>

kis0rsiZn mb IhN hNn USibni, Adn mgi hKn Swldgi
heLli hldn, mhKmKn cTtn mn plrg trol-zMl0l ciZdn
prKle> vtcjyimsIn mngNd SrMn kLlg sUmNSidn hiNdid
zZIKI, AeI hrMjd bjjTke wste Amr gtr crn ho giy!
SoTt slr -- bytr Amke seN kilyke ktL pkl diy-- (hrMjd
A0Ktb Asigi hKtKt Agi lssi pMHiT-HiTSre! hiNdsHni
mc slsiZ Asin kiN HiNmNSidn Ab AmNb Hb0ZgMhNSre --)>

sinHki yMdi brsTtni> mhK chi SdiZgi AsigMb mtMd
seL tNb heK heK IKI> zrZs yMsid mhK nrd sdn lS
thlIMbni>

mhK vtcjyims lgi mSoZd AmK, mMmgi mSoZd AmK trre>
Adg hl rKI, AzZsiZn kimNSibdgi HUm INHdn mh INjU
Am H0KhNSibdd, mhK mss kisiLIKIdn U mrMd l0TlbnI>
SNjrMbni, Srd IHrg H0KIKtn mhKn seT-crKlibd yeZhLlg
cTSige hIn> Adb H0A0Zd mH mH AsMmK heNgTSre, mhK
t0niZzI krigMb Amt lSidre>

sinHt yMn hIj-n0Njb h0rKle; Adb mMmgi AsUbdi hNb
lSidre> Inen mHKtgi IUHrKI, nS0lgi nrIbKt fb
fmNSrbni, AseZb sA0M-k A0IbirMdribd> nS0l sinH0n lSrb
mizKni, ngi H0ZsbsiZ Ads> Hd0KpiSro mrIbK Hibd, Adg

tNHoKSro hojgi hiNdsHni mcsiZds> AzZ pisk Amn
UTSrib mHond, ImZgi mi Ask yMSrbn UTp zMde>

mMmd knmtgi mw tb ISidre, AhoIndM Inegi wzZdd
mmiT ISTIdn, SMb SMge hIrbdi hIribsiZdgi mp cP cb
pUSM pib zMgdbni, Adb npigi wzZd SMb hIbsimKtb nip
AoIbgi coPniZz Ini hIbgi mAoZ Am mIHozdd UTIKI; Adn
AmKk heNn sUgTIdn hkM tIrKI, mmd kKHTI> md tbd
mrZ-mrZb fin yeTp sZlb crgi mmd kKHTIg mhKp
tNHoKSre>

Inen mHKtgi sUn zZIKI, HMjiLI; md ngi yMn
kNnrKkni>

INdrn Azond AoNsiLIKIg hIrKI, n yMsid Ibolre
srikNT?

An hI, UM> n Ask HeZSrb AhiZsid kdId cTlibno?

INdrn noKIdn hIrKI, kdIno HeZlibbo, ycbt mziIri>
AhK Agi hi tNn cTlibni - z fb> ns cTker?

An kin kin hI, Ask mMSrbsid hi toZdn cTlgdb? mhKn
AmKs noKI> Adg hIrKI, krigi kidribno? yMn nZz ISrb
poTni> Adgis mHKt AmMbd nt rdbi kdIdgi z fb fdrib? -
- IroIbdi hbr?

yMn h>

'Addi IKAo cTsi' hIrdn Agi ST n m mn pIrdn ciZle>
Adg hIrKI, A IHNt kNSrb IceLdd hgTn hoNbsi yMn wn
HoKI - kngMb kigNdb mi Am Hiribni>

A AmK w mS tdre> mgi mST pIrdn tmiNn sorok yn
HoKmiNnrKle> tseZnmK A AhiZsid hi toZb cTlibni hIbsi

AhNbddi I sn Hjjde> mrMdi, mikldn ciKn-sKlb AhiZsid
yMgi kLlb crKpMb krimt H0A0Idn H0KIKlibsi, kymK
kNSrb IliciZn0 hIbd mtMdd SNHb zMb Agi I tiK IrMde>
zIhK Irg g0ZsIbgNgi A0NH0Kn kirb UnZ-IMbigi mciNd
y0rKle, Addgi INdr gi tZ INdn, m hgM md INH0KIKlg gggi
mpNd HZl re>

nZgeZ-seKtgi sHin zMSrb IrIni> k0KHKt Iirb sn-
SoZnZ pMbi Am AmMbg i sKtM I0rdn tmiNn pePtn Iri>
mddgi SdP kNHrmK IHrg Isg i ST-hIjb UdbmS mMSrb --
Adgi mSd ImI c0Llb n0ZjHgi Irb IceLn kLlb sfd IHK-
Ip0M, AkNb Ir kyg I0Inn ceNHri> mfMdd INdr gi piKlb
hid HZdn Ib Ub fI> mHKtgi yeZHrKpd, kLlb IceNdgi
my0Kt piKlb If-Hr gi mk Am AtT-ASM I tn fre fre hIdn
SZbgM Uri>

A IsMmKs yMn kigNb misKti nTte> Adb INdr n
mHKtgi mS y0n yNHSib H0ri Am UTIdn, higi H0risi pIrg
nSoZn cPI-cPI dn kmH0; -- ceKsiNn kmH0, siT nNH0Ktn
tSrbdi AmK nb Hib fniZz I I te hIn hIrkpd tbd HZgseZn
A mihN ceZgM-ceZgnSre> An SLIKI, msi A0IH0Ktb HbKni>
-- hIn hInmK Agidi kmHnb H0ri m rri, ngidi?

mn hIrkI, nn kMSrb tZd Adi H0risi H0Klg
kMmKkdbni> kirn, An kmHrKlb npi-siZngi mr yMn h0ri>

AmK mS tHdn A H0ridd yLI-yLIdn yMn ceKsiNn, yMn
wn mS tNn kmHrKtn hid fMI re> Addgi H0rid H0Klg INdr d
HrK HrK yNdn kmHrKle> mhK kri Up In kmHrKSibn0 hIbd
A z si fUb Sde> kiSibn niZd0Lsi kNn d d c0ZSidn m z0Nt Mn

yeZlBk zMSidre> miniT Ani-AhMlOM pK-cUrb lsiZ IceNgi
yMn h0rb SoLIU nTtn krigMb Amt tSidre> Shldn soLIP-
noKp SoNjeL Am trKtn zKn yeZH0KSibd INdrn mST Ani
pIdn hid kNn INH0rKlg c0ZSTIKtn hiHKt fMlre> piKlb
hid AmKt kNn hr-hr l-rMlg teNjmK yZn tUhrKle>

Ani

mikP Srdgi mnZd sKlb AmMbn mZ-tZ AnimK mc
sjiNSidn zMnmK mA0Z AmtgMSre> Irib hIbb yeT-A0ld
cMdriZ cMn sNd0KSrib pK cUrb, IKzM-fzMdrb lsiZ-
IceL Adg mdgi mHKt SoZjeL yZn ceLlib piKlb hi Amdi
pZkKt cUrib AzZ Ani> mh0s lIreMbigi cZdMniZZl ltn
ciZ-leMb sKtMd HMmoInZd fUb zMbgi chi mtZ Addi nTte,
Adb wSLsimdi A zsi fUb kUb zMde> mdo nZsiT siTtrb,
leZ-SoTp ltrb, miciK-mirUSoL tdrb, SoZl0l yUdrb Ahiz
lIreMbigi cU-sZlb klimrTti AmgMmi> kZlb, mrb sMlZn
noZmdoN mleM pMkP kPSre, Adg AdMb hKciNn mMSrbdb
nMSIdn shIn cUrb y preZgM lMS y0n sNd0KSrib yZlb
lsiZ IceL Adgi AzKp sKtMgi mmi-smib mzL Am nZsi-
htrb AroN-minoKkM sNd0rKli> nK-yeTt, mZd ntrg
krigMb mfMd kzUnrb lsiZgi IceLdn lrb lSd HeZjiLlbdgi
HKl0Md INSTIKtn l-mldw-lUn coljInrKli, mfM Amd IhL
mseL Amg Amg HeZgIndn lr A0In Ur-Ur lmiNnri, mfM
Amdn ApN-ArK HeZndrb lsiZ IceLn AzU-Af A0In SoZkP
yZn ceLli>

ASoIgi hid mf A0In hoLli hIbsi h0jiKtd SIKI> Adb
wZmgi sHin mMSrbsigi krMb mfMd pNdMfM A0Idn INdrn
n0 pIrg tmiNn fMlibno hIbddi A krimt Sde> chi mtZdd
mhK kymK hb hih0Nbno hIbd Sb zMId> Sh0dn mn w zZIKI,
-- kMd0I srikNT kirbr?

An hI, kide--

INdrn hrUdn hIrkI, mdnidn -- IroIb hrgb kiniZzI
krino?

pUSM A0In AhK hIfeT swr mpi Am IoNn hoLli -- mhK
tSi-IKSidnb> sKn mMlb AhiZ sid AsMb IsiZ mp Adg
IKzM fzMdrb IceLIKt IroIb hbg htbg krid SeNnniZzI
Ibge hIbddi Avb tb zMde> mhKs w AmK mS tSidre> AsM
mtM fn kIn cTIKlb mtZd krino mSoL Am trKpgM t0I --
seZfTtb Adg yMns piKp, Adb hid AsM csiLcsiLIKlgdi
SoNjeLd AsM myeK I-b, kNSTp heNgTIKle> yMn HPpdgi
tb kngMb Srgi AsUb mik0gMmi> ApN-Ark ky nMHeKtn
ILIKlg mik0Ad ASoIgi nk0Z yrKpgM t0I-c0KHrb mA0Zni,
Adb lePp lte, kIb lte -- mSoIgi AsUbds hNHde, heNgTps
t0de, toKps nIde> mrKmrKt AmK AmK jbz-jbz hIb mSoL!
An hI, INdr, tribsi krigi mSoLno?

mhKn himI Ad Srd cMlg hIrkI, IsiZ IceLn ybd
wZmgi Iz0lg IrId niZSIrkpgi mSoLni>

An hI, kymK cUb IrIno? kMd0b IceLno?

kinizI A0Ib IceLni> Ihe, cMmin -- zrZ IsiZ cUSTSre,
zsidi mdgi mSd cTp yrroI> IrI mceT Amt niZSIrkpd
hig k0Nnn ASoI AdMmK fMjiNSrgdbni> n czK INb hbr?

h>

Addi ILIse>

AhK INb hŕKI> INdrn hI rKI, Ase -- Ase -- mgM-
IKkM AŕI rŕMd Uribse, I zŕI h-b mfMni> msigi myId SŕZgMb
Am I, mdgi mnZd fUrg HŕKSigdbni> yMn tPn hŕTngdbni, -
- z fbsiZn sUM heK fSibd AmK hLIKniZzI I t re> czKn
HŕMdn kŕK HgI rg ISŕM mnZd fMjiNSrgdbni>

hIrib wsib krino? An kin hI, Addi msigi mnZd
cTInsidn!

INdrn hI feT IŕKpgM tŕrg hI rKI, At cTniZzI IMbi
Am I te> msi fUdn cTp tbni> cUrb I zŕI hjiNb IMsigi
AŕI rŕMgi AkNb SŕLIU Asi nMHeKtn jhj cTp zMde, -- ASŕIdi
krMn zMmgdŕribno? hLIKpdi zMb yI Adg cSibdi
AŕIHŕKte>

Addi z hrbgi kNnfM I te vI, Asi hI rg An czKt
HZgTle> miTn kPpgi mnZd hid Ur Ur I-rg tZlŕMd
niZhNnrKle> INdrd mSŕIdŕ sUgTtn fi< fi< kMn zIdn
hI rKI, -- Addi krigi IKIbno? cTlŕ nb AmK HiNbirge --
pZdb! mtMd chi t rmri INHŕKtn t rmz cIKIbni --Ab pZdb
hib! jbZ IUn czKt I siZd HdrG HwI SbKt hPtn hid
INb hŕKle> INdrd mHwI nZzI rdn hI rKI Adnidn> Adb
yMn tPn hŕTnŕ vI -- sKHibsiZdŕ AŕNHŕKn fTSidrbni> AhK
JU myM hŕribsigi mnK nPtn cTlg cjKki IŕbK myI sMdn
heKtmK pHŕKkni, sKtHisiZsi nsŕN fUb flŕI> hI feT
nŕKIdn AmK hI rKI, Slgs kdŕjrgbno? fbb pK heK ybr!
yeZU srikNT, krimt kiniZzI I te -- sKHibsiZsigi hi mc

mriSKti I, IbNnib krigMb koI siNSib HoKIb, ceNfM I t rb,
-- Ad A0Irbdi tNjdd I siZd jM IUn coZHrg IrPtn heK
zMmimS sNn cTSrg mfM Amd fT fUgTIrg IoIre> AmMb
mrKsid Ub-IKp mtiK I te - Addgi nZz In stygi Izol h-
dn Ib mfMdd kSTlg noZzLIKpd I r0Idn soMd AmK
INH0KIKlg gg mpN nPn nPn yM heK y0HoKpirg IoIre>
kdojrni sKHibsiZdn?

Izol h-jiNb mfMdgi mmiZ t re> An hI, stygi Izol h-
jiNb mfMdn Iribdi cUSrb SoZ Adgi heK myoKnbdni> --
mddi A0NH0Kn HPSrb poTnin!

INdrn kris H0-w sdn hI rKI, krMn IPpib? kros t rK-
treT fUb frMmoI> SdZ coKHrKIbs IoZdU tUrg IoIre>
Ad ntrgs Asib poTI0Ibgi hNHrKp Ac0-Ac0b UtP ky
tUrKp AdM SeZngni>

Is kNjnbgi Afb IMbi mn tKIKlibdd AmK yeTInizZ I
kris I te> mIk-sII lePzMdrb mMlb AhiZ AHeZbd I rzKt
zIrb Irb kLIb IceLnZd kros treT tUhrKIg noZzLIKp
zIdn Ib! mrKtd soMgi IrId kSTniZzI pMb I te> SdP
trmri-mz wZSrb Izolgi IrIn koKHKt niZSI dn trKkd0ri
-- As0Mdn gggi kLIb sfd IrI niZSI rKpn IceLd H-mceT
sn Ir A0In ceNHri>

mA0Zd kbK-sbKt IKsiLIbd Agi IiZjeL-frb-pKniZd
AsM piKsiNSibn biNdmKt cUSre> zIhK czK ILlg An
hI, Adg AS0Igi hisidi kMd0h0b t rib?

INdrn hI rKI, noZm AhK hI ribsimK t0dn ceLIKI>
noZzLIg cTtn hi mNdn prKI> An mS0Id hI, hisi hideN

t fMdgi kngMb Amn loNn pSribni -- An nTte>

hIribsiZsi mhKn phI hIjiNb nTte -- heKt SdK SdKt
miTmKn Urb AcMbni> hidn AsM AsM ISId nKsiLIKlbd
UrKle, z-fbsi gi hisiZd preZ sn ISlgi mciNdd HZdn Iri
-- mTli mTli HUms HLIi> IzoI h-b IM Anidgi myId hIrib
IceLd SoZgMn ceLIi> koIn cTlg mdgi wZmrOMd HZlre> mfM
Adddi Isiz IceL kNbn IroZgMb ky loZH0KSre, Adb
mSoIsizd IMIKki JU pMbin Amg Amg IMsiNbn AyMbni>
AmSKki IceL tZINn AsM Srd hoNjiLIKpddi ASol SoZ
HeZnre> mtM Adddi z-fbsiZgi hisiZd yMn HPn Amb moZsoZ
AmmMgM UrKle> Srd AmK csiLIKlg pNHZfM Ad yore>

z-fb I zosiZd SoZgi sNH0Z HiZjiNdn HMle hIbgi wSnd
mfMsiddi snnb mi HMde> msib myjL kI> SoZd Isiz Itrb
mtMd, soMHb mpNdgi AsomHb mpN fUb wZI-wZlb Uck myM
yMn kNn ysiLlg mdgi mpLloMd IL tiZH0Ktn HMmi> mtZd,
IpN-Hgi InoT IKpd cUr-cUrb rI kTI tUHrKpd hIrib
UcksiZsid pNbdgi coZdn wZm INH0Knbn IKnrKI, Adg
Horigi ILd heK heK poP poP tr>

ser tr, trmz-kNmK IMb rI kTI mz-trK INdrn
miTnkPpd hiHKt hPkTIKle> cUrb zni HosiZdn mtMdd
mmn feT feT hIrdn piKlb hid pMtol-toIn HgIrge hIn
HrZ trKle Adg mdgi mSolDs hId-IKtbdi nTte>

AsK yMb zdi kd0nbno vI?

HbK I> AmK HiNHrnsi, ceNSrsi> -- Asi hIrg mhKn
IL Ad Hd0KSre! AmK czKHrbgi kNnniZz I Ite> A tmiNn
fMdn Ire> mtMdmKtd hNngi mt0gM loNn IMbi Ad mKtd

mpN H0KSigdr̃ibni> mbK tPIb lceLd miniT Ani-AhM yZn
tUhrKIg Sh̃dn mfM Amd HeZjiNbgM t̃rg ASolgi hi mcd
mnKtd lb cjk l̃bKt H̃jiLIKle> mhKki AsigMb SdKt IMbi
Sh̃Z-h̃ZIKpd Ubd An pSTn hI, kñ, --kd̃re?

INdrn AmKt kNn INdn hid Srg AmK mnZd csiLhLIg
hIrkI, tmiN ly! sKHibsiZ Asi nsol fSre, hi mriSK prdn
mIksomd IKle - yeZUse! AcMbmKni! kLIb ñhoTki sroT-
sroT sroT-sroT hIb SoNHokk loInn hi AhMSK ASolb
yoTkdbgi IKp sHin mrb hiZcbgM SoZI Hn pIsiLIKle>
Asomdn lLn HTli, mZdn mSol -- hiZnnbgi IMbi Amt lte>
cjk-l̃bKsid AsM loTp ygni hIbs ky Hjde>

krM t̃ni vI? hIn hIn fzMdb swr HbeT-HbeT hoLIKpn
S̃ri crMsi fNSre> AmMbsid lZ Asigi mnZd hTtoKIg
l̃bKsid fMjiNdn HMSibd knno SMbirgdb?

Asigi mmZd nmiT mz- t rKnidi INdrn 'hrNbg̃i mhsidi
AHolb mhni' hIn pr̃mN niZH̃in pidn ASol-AzM ltn cTIKle,
nhNmSdi HeZnrbs fb zMIKte, Adb z̃sidi?

mciNddi AmKs hIrkI, kifM lte> Adb mgi SoNHoktdi
tniK-tniKpgM t̃re> AdmKp mhK hNbdi t̃de, hNngMn heK
zMjbi-Hdn czKn lLI-lLIdn mnZ hNjiNn loTnb hoTnrKI>

lzoI h-b lM pMbd lsiZgi lsiZ zKt> mdgi mHKt SdP
mpL- t r wZlb cjk Adg cnN pMbisiZ> --mnZdn hrNb Ani>
mfM Amd lsiZ HjiN ỹI, Amdn SwZ Adg Amdn SKUdgi heNde>
HKt sKIb AmMb, mZ-tZ, yeT-Ãld kZlb nrK> lSomn czK
pTHb h̃rKle, hid SdP Am fUb csiNb ydre> tZl̃Md z-
fbsiZgi seZfTtb zZn-sKñb mSol tb fjiLIKle> ciZnb Sr

poKtn mSoI IKlibni Adn h0jiK fUb k0IHi Hib IKnri
hIbsidi krimt ciZnniZzI I te>

Sh0dn hid SceP-cePpMmg tNn loZH0rKI> I-dn yeZbd,
A IHNtmK fMdn IrMle, At0Pp Amddi IrMdre> kin k0I,
INdr?

SdP mz-trKI0M IPn nrK Addgi pUSM IKI, A mSd
I re>

mSddi kd0rib?

hisi ciZlg mpNd H0Kp t re> Agi SwZd H0ri HZjiLIi>
ciZlg kdId cTkd0rib?

ggd> SjiKtb cTp zMIbdi Ac0b t reL soldn HeZnrgni>
Asi tbd tmiNn I re> AsM AsM tPn tPn csiNb h0rKle>
IS-Sh0dn Sr HPIPN UnZdgi tiN HiNb, wceTtSI niKpgi
kotroK kotroK IUb mSoL tbd Sp pSTI re> kin kin hI,
krino Aside vI?

mn SMIKI, ImisiZn kZHKt fMdn IMA0K tLlibni>
IMA0K! kdIwId Irib?

INdrn hi ciZn ciZn krimt ncZdn hI rKI, Adi Us Udn
kMd0n hId0rib? AsiWId, mfM Amd IrMgni>

pUSMd tbd cmMnn I re> SLIi, zsi yh0rKpd krib
HeZnrrbno! yclKpd zsidi yMd kSTt AmK trre> --
nrKsid IMA0Kki STt AmK trroI hIbsib zKniZzIr!
AdmKp Adi hiHKt mfMIi; Adg nip Asimdi HjiN y0b I siZg
ISoMggi mnZd, nrKsid -- SoZfM AmfU IeZ-SoTnb mhK UpI
I te> miniT trmzroM AsMn h0Sre> Adg poT Amdi AdM mUI>
heK heK HeZnrKpgM t0I, mnK AdwIgi cnN cjK pMbigi

mt0Nd yMn kNn niKlg joP hIb mSoL Am heK trKpsi>
Amdi Agi ST mymKtd heK HoKSi> ciZndn mIkdoMd INdr gi
mpKniZ ciZsiLli> A0K-sbimK ntrbs mc-mskdi
A0lrMmoIk0?

INdrn krimt H0-w sdn hlrKI, Ae kris nTte -- liL
yeTlMbni; leZlbdd lsiZd coZHSibni>

kris nTtb -- liNb0! k0KcUbi kSidn hiyld tMbK-
tsiNdn fMle> SoL frPn hI, kri liNno, vI?

INdrn hlrKI, mSL pMnmK sl> liLlboP, liNd, Sr0,
tZI -- lsiZd tUhrKtn pMbid yeTlribni> -- mfM kds ltoZ
lte, Uredn?

mdbdi Ure> kiSibn SoZdgi toN fUb ciZ-ciZ lUSre>
nip Asidi miTcinfU hNn yeZIde, mn t0rib HbKt AdM t0n t0n
hlrKI, Adb ciKpdi ciKte, mSoI msndM heNn kij -- Ani
AhMdi hKcZsid SeTtn ceNSi> fn yMn cUb yUI -- mSoId
Sr0kk hIbd A0lrMbs yI> Adb ciKlgs kd0ni> -- sib hIbsi
noZmdi soIdrbni vI! AsMb w ky mhKn tPn mh0sgi A0lb
SoNH0Kt AdM zZn-zZn cTIKI, md Sr Am tI, Sr Amn tb
fde> AhK loNH0Ktb, leZ-SoTp zMdrb UtPkM AdMmK leZdn
Ire> swr hoNb fUb kisiLIKp Am poKle -- sroT hIdn
krigMb Amtk hiHKt trKp HoKIbdi!

Ad-Ad pMbs mA0lr sn Adb, msib krMb miA0lno? mir?
lI r? hiZcbr? knnone mse? kng loInn nrKAsid k0lrribno?
krigMb mi hIbd A0lr bdi, Akib hIb poT Am tIbpN Asid
l hIbsi, mhKp IS-mSdrbr? HMmoI Ad nZn sSrbr? mdb
ASoI gigMb piKsiNb cUH0Kp hIbd nIdrbr? Addi nhL noZm

ImpKt myMmK ceNnSrbd, sKs-cs Sndrib AhKp mhK
 mHNtn Asok-ApN ltn mpNd pHoKnbgidmK yeKnbsiZgi
 mrKt cIKSib, AdMb minZsi Sb pKceLd nZ Asigi mnZd
 krMn fMdn l rMlib! Adg zsin? SdoZHib pMnmKki mroL kPn,
 tseZn SI-trb fUbd tmiNn krimt ncZb poKtn Akibgi
 msK AoIrb tMHirb Asibgi SyTt cdn lePIri; AmKt fUb
 mciNsid hIjrKp lte - 'srikNT, ns AmKtdi kMmKU' mhKn
 Ab nMdn kMhLIg hi ciZhNb zMgdbni! msidi cMn sNnbgMb
 H0AoZ nTte> sibcbgi myoKt lePtn AsMb msgi AoIjb HdoKp
 zMbsi chi mtZsid mi kyn t0nSib yUrbge? wjU AoIn zZb
 nTtn l cM cMn h0jiKt hISi, sib hIbsi noZmdi soIdrbni, --
 AsMb tseZb wzZ mi kyn zZSib Urbge? mhK Asin Ab
 SdoZHib mrK Asid ciZsiLIKp tseZbni, AdM AdM AoInmK,
 mhKki Asi y0n msgi AoIjb HdoKpsidi mi AoIn poKlb An
 krMn kUH0Kp zMgni? krMn kUgni, mhKt gi HMmoI lknZdgi
 AsK cUSrb nirdn pinb dNb trl-trln heKt INH0rKlib -
 - AdgMb HMmoI db krin knn srigb! Adgi tZd mtM ky Aw-
 nZz l kygi mrKt leLIKtn zsidi AhLgi fivMd y0siLIKle>
 lpK ky, lMhZ ky, ciZ-treL, bN-jgL ky lSoZ H0Zn koIcT
 cTIre mSL kygi mi lmiT Asin UrKle -- Adb AsK HMmoI
 wZb midi kd0nZd HeZnrKte> -- Adb mhK zsidi ltre> Sh0dn
 noZm koZgoLgM AhZbd tKSre> zsi niZsiZlbd klb miT Anisi
 pin HMhTIKI -- kNndrb AoIn-wSL Amn HMmoInZsi HK-S
 AoLhNdn HKl0Md lpoM lZhLibt mz lre> lseMb mp! AsigMb
 zKlb AoIH0Ktrb poTsi krigidmKt seMdn HbirKlibno Adg
 krigi md AreMb thLIg AmK l0siNbiSribno! Agi tPHfM

Sdrb HMmoIn HwI soKn zsi wh AsitmK hNn hNn hli --
vgbN! Ip-sb, IN HM, bdDi l0siZdi hI zMdnngi l0I-SM nldrb
pkdgi pinbiri hIb SI, Adb AsK cUSrb HMmoI wZSrb
misKti zsi fUbd nn ky yMn pib zMIbge?

fre, msigi wsi t0KI si> sHirb lsiZ-lrUSoLd AsM AsM
nKsiLIKle hIb Sb zMIKle> Adn AmK hIb t0dn Sle, Um
Asigi heK wZmd Akibgi msK fIb IceL -- md INHoKtn jhj
cTp zMdrib, -- mdmK ceLli hIbsi> lsiZ-IceLgi sf heNn
kNSTIKle Adg wUHZnrb k0ZgoL mpn pMkP kPsiLIb lzoI-
mriKsiZd ceNHb IKnri hIb tseZn Sle> INdr csiLIKtn
hiHKt kSTIKle Adg n0 pISTtn mZd Irib kzUnrb
IceLdgidmK seM-srdn fMIre> hIrkI AmK kifM ltre, Ac0b
IpKy0re> pKniZd IHNt soNjrKI, kiniZzIb ltrbdi fre>
Adb kridno nn kiribse -- mdms Sb zMdre> Hnb mikPt hi
Ado mspMb swI heK pSTpgM t0I Addgi miT kPp nft rizd
UrKI, Ac0b IceNgi SoZjeL tZINn sglseL plbgM yZn hid
pIrkp!

mtM Ad coljInrb noZgi mrMd HHorKImLe niZI> mrMdi,
ASoIn SoZsLIKpd mMb AdgM AdK hKn mMb t0dre> h0jiKti
yMn IPpfUb mseL-mrZt A0In A0lrbs Ub fIKle> Umgi JU
Adg cnN cjKki lzoI h-b lmsiZd yeTA0Inn HnMlg ASoIgi
hid cMdriZ cMn ceNb h0rKle>

AhK

yMn tMniZle INdr, yMlōMd hLI sin vI!

INdrn hI feTt nōKIg nZsi-I rōInb HōTlbnpi SōNHZgi
mtōgM hI rKI, tMbdi tMniZlbnivI! Adb krMdi tōni srikNT,
zsidi Srd HeZHb tre -- HbK yMn Iri> fre, AsM tōrodn
Adg -- mfMdd zIhKt hiPHdn tMHōKIōdn!

AmK hNn hI jrb tōdre> AhK tMbK tsiNdn UpK mHKtd
hiPHre> Adb tMHbdi ydre> miT kPtn tmiNn Atiy mkōId
nōZg Hg kek-IōTpi sNnribd yeZdn Ire> Ase IōTSre, Ase
HōrKle, AmK IōTSre, AmK HōrKle --> Adg nkōZdn tTtn
yrKle -- Isiz-IceLgi lePp nIdn zb mSōL> AhK w Amdi
heK heK niZsiZli> nmiTtd AsM zMnmK kUHōKtn nōZg Hjggi
wSnd IPIribsi krM tōbdgino? mtMddi AhK HwI-hKcZ IPn
H yeZnbgi chimtZntri> Adb AhL AōI rbsiZn teZbNbsigi
HōdōK ky Ur-trrbtZd hIn, mpNHōZgi HAsis krimt nTte,
nōZsis krimt nTte, zMnmK IōnMni -- zMnmK IōnMni! heK
tseZb hIbb, Is-Isgi pKniZAsitni> mhKn midd heK heK
UTIKpdo, mdtb mhK mtMdd mHwI IPn yeZbni> Agis ds
AdmKni> AsK yMn sHiSrb HōdōK ky Am HōKIrg AsMb ySI-
HiNgI Itn mpN HōKIKp zMbsid, Agi pHrrb pKniZsi
mtMdd AsigMlb ciKI-I lb IlyM Amd cdn pōTHjniZb AōI rMb
yI>

mrKsid pZ AniroM hōSre hIbsi ISb Shōde> Shōdn Agi
pKniZd AsMn SLIKI, Hn nōZgi mnZd s-Nn IrPtn cTSrg
cMdriZ yeTlōMdgi AōI rōM yōSidn fT IUn fUgTIKle> zKsM
hI feTt HZgTlbd UrKI, hid hōjiK AsōMgi torbbNd HZjiNnb

h0Tnre> krigMb Amt hnb nt rg w mceT AmfUb zZnb IH0n
mtMdd l tbgMn t0Sre; Adn SdK tmKtd hNngM AmK hiPHre>
AmK hNn miT Ani peNn Hgi ms-Nn yeZdn Adg nk0Z Anisin
l siZgi l rUS0Lt tdn l re> AsMn pZ Srs AmK h0SrmLle
niZI>

sr-r - l z0l h-b lMd hi HZjiNSre> tiZzK-m l zKnn
h0gTtn fMle> msidi l r l wZmr0Md y0redn> Adb msib krMb
mfMno? AS0l gi yMn ky yMn l Plib? l z0l mp nTtn krigMb
Amts Ub fde? hge h l n heK t0rKpd Sh0dn l nK-nKn
kdlwldno h l ciKnrKp tbdgi AmKks heNn fivM ceTsiNn
fMle> -- AnKpd mi t bdi soldre>

l Ndrn h l rKl, z l hKt fMlMm srikNT; A tNn AmK
h l IKkni -- n krimt kirn> t0rbBNsigi nkL A-s0Mdni z-
fbsiZgi myM>

H0n fbgI AsK yMb c yeZd m l pKlKlg mmHd mfMsi
y0rKlbd feL A0l bddi A pMdre> mrA0 l n miA0 l bgi l NSTIKp
chi mtZ Asig mNnn H0 l d0K-heNd0Kn zKniZz l A0l b Am
ssrsid l tmLle niZI> mrM AsimKtn mtM cPpd miA0 l bgi
pKniZgi sjT-sA0Zsi Sbd A0NH0Kn l n H0K l ribni> Adg
l NSTIKlib sbi-sn0siZgi pKniZgi wr0ldi sKSb Snde
h l niZI> Adn A0l b t l, sribriNdbNgi mH0K krKp-krKpi
Anidgi l NSTIKp mtZgi lild mtM cPpd SzMdb AzKp
Amn kPtn l ribsi> wSL l0siZn mb fb zMIKt rdn mb kn
Amn h l, -- f, kn Amn h l -- fTte; kn Amn h0ns S0ZcTni, kn
Amn AmK ApM-mih0bni h l broMd t l siNdn cTn -- Adg kn
Amn AmK krigMb w Amt l0de; -- mr-mrZ pMnmKki pL

INH0KIg mpNd c0ZH0Ktn cTSi> c0ZSribsiZ Ad mHwI
 IPSre, AzUb A0ISre, jg0I sdn -- Is sKtn -- kPtn zMnmK
 Amt A0In pNsiNhNSidn ssrsib AzUb HMfM AmgM AdM
 seMSre> mtM Adddi fTte hIn crMb miA0IsiZ Adns hI rKle,
 AsigMb rski IfTti mfM kd AmK lte> ApM-mih0bni hIdn
 l0niZdb mS0IsiZ Ads yrKle -- AzUbgi kZb Asidgi nTtn
 ssrsid AsigMb l sdi mfMkd AmK tb fde>

AsMn mhKHKtgi msiZ IKzMdrb wH0K ky H0Klib,
 mtMpMb Arib A0ISrb, Adb mtMcPpd ndnt lrb briNdbNgi
 bN-bN SdiZd mH0K krKp- krKpi Anigi hI zMdn niZHijrb
 lil -- bedNtn mhKki mfMd tmiTkMlb -- ArN-SvM-mhn mg
 cZdMnrbd smdrgi mfMd lsiZ lriK AmgM kris ltn H0Klb
 - AdgMb mhK Adgi ArePp-zMS knn kd0z Hidn fnSib
 yUrbge? fnde, fniZzIs A0Ide> Adn hISribdni, mhKki
 mt0gMn AhKkis INSTIKlib mtZni> INSTIKpgi H0n Amdi
 AIN-kNb hIbdgi mtZ yrKt rbs mgi npL hIbdi mtMdd
 AdM fUrKle> miZcTki ApM-wSL HMmoInZd ykI rKle>
 AsigMb mtMd S0Zb A0Irib midgi mfMd kigNbni hIdn knn
 msb sKtKp pMgdge? Adn SdKtd SMle, krigidmKt
 kigd0ribno? cTlco kd0ge> INdrd AmK w mS tHb t0dn Hn-
 yZn, miTn-kPpd msK Ub fSidre>

HKt, k0Kt0Nd hNngM AdMmK AmM-AzN Anigi kekI0Tpi
 msNn Adg tZdn AHPpdgi trKp lePp ltrb lsiZ-lrU-
 SoL! mZdn lzoIgi-lrI --> msib krMb mfM A0Irigdge
 SLiizd Ure, INdrd ceNn-ceNn mfMd tNn IKp> mn hI rKI,
 srikNT, nzoNd w Amt hI rMge hIdn hLIKlibni> kngMbn

z nibk IKl bdi, Sbrdr piroIdbni -- Sbrdr hI rbsini>
Agi IA0Z-I t0g cP heK mNnb kngMb Am IKlbs SK
piroIdbni -- hy, nyd UT INsiNge - I0niZlg nsn I0dn pjS0>
Sbrdr, nSTn INH0Ktn SK pirnko -- AmK A0lrbs
piroIdbni -- Sbrdr!

krigino vI?

hLIKlg hIge -- Adg Sbrdr hI rbsini --, hIn hIn
mhKn ceLIKp AdgMn AmK ceNSidn miTIM wZm INSre>

hNdKti S0Zdgi-t0NfUb swI IUSidn Agi sMsi cP cP
yZSTIKle> SLIKle, hKcZgi siZli-nUri SdiZd UNmhi zKt
ceNSibgM t0rmLle> mn pirMlib IgiTtgi mnZgi wr0L vbn
sjiNb zMl0ldb piKt-piKlib AzZs nt re> Agi pNsid
AsigMb H0d0K ky H0KSre, mdg yeZnrbd msidi smdrg IZS0Zg
pbgMbni> AdM A0InmK nmidZ S0ZcTsigi AhiZsid Akib
Am fUSibd ciNn f0Zd0Kp zMbgi w I te> kibn gyN mZIKpgi
AroIb HKt S0Zdrmlle hIn niZI; mikP SdiZd heK SLIi,
torbbNgi AsoM Hb mIkroMd knno Am mn mn yeZIKle> miT
Sn heK yeZSibd, mmId heKt IKHSi>

mtM IeNb wrKle> INdrd jg kymK cTSibgMSre -- AmK
hLIKp k0b ISidre>

migi mSoL trKpgMn t0I> ngNd Sbid cmrK heNn
yeTsiLlg mI IKHdn nkoZ HZgTtn Ire> SoNjeLd AsMmK
myeK seZIKIb mtMd mNn Sle, mi Ani AhM wri sr-srdn
mIksoMd IKli> Amn INdrni Adg At0Pp Anin hiNdsHnini>
Ad-Ad fn A0lrbs mSoIgi msK yeZdrizgi mmZd HbLd mSoIgi
mmi tbr tdb r hIbd hNn niZHijn yeZH0Kle> mrMdi, myMmKn

ynb AcMb wfM A0In, mS0Isi mmi tde hIbsi AzZ A0I rizdgi
SIKI>

Ae< mmi tIdn! myeK ldrbs mmidi mmini> jgTsid Adn
nmiTtd, kngMb min krigMb p0T Am Ubd AsK peNjb fnridr!
flbs fdrbs, msib miTyeZgi Swldgi nZz Ib k0I hIbsimdi
p0NH t0dn hIb zMmi> msi t0KIsi, -- IKIbsiZ Adn yMn
STI-Hn cUrb zsiZd hiHKtgi I0STIg INgMn t0b fi mtP
Amd pNsiLle Adg mdgi mhT A0In INdrgi mSTt pirKpdgi
teZ IUbnZsirb mS0L Am H0KIKpdn mS0In ms-msgi AA0Ib
sKtMd Az0Nd sKS ShLI Mdbdi nt re>

INdrn hiNd Hd0Kle, Adb IceLd tUHhNbdi t0dre> IrI
nKn IceLgi my0Kt czK Hdn tPn tPn AsM cTIKle>

Aw Amt zZdre; mrMdi Agi pKniZd mtM Add mgi mfMd
tKkcb Amdi wr0b wSL Amn pMHN HNdn IrMmi> Adb h0jiKt
mzISri, mhKn HbLd mmi yUn hLIKpd Ubd hrUbn It0N
kSidn ceNsiLlg mb k0Llge hIn pKniZd kNn IZtKn
p0KSibd0!

h0I, miA0Ibgi IMcT hIbsimKtb AsMn mt0n! mrL
SjiKtb flbdi h0Sib mikPki wfM pMb I0In kUH0KSibd mtM
ky kInb cbge? Ae< tKkc! AsM t0dn mhK ps tLlib? zsImS
z hrNbgi HbKt Agi pKniZd tseZb hrNbmKni hIn I0dbgM
IKpni> mrMdi, AzZ A0I rizd Ip sb hrNb Adtb hrNbni;
Adg At di -- ArNbdi ArNbni hIbb -- tseZb hrNb hIbdi
nTte hIb AzKp wSL Am kMd0bdgino Sde AzZ AyMbn SNN;
As md AdMmK mSLIi> nt r bdi teZ hIb mS0Ld heK t b mKtd
zsImS AdK H0n frKp, AdK IiZjeL IrKp pMnmKt mikP

Amd AsMn Akb UngM keNSirMl0ldbni> mhKn krigMb zsiZ
Ad gggi lsiZd lHSrb, ntrg lp-sbg krigMb mri Amt
InhNdn At mA0Z Am t0Srb, Ad A0lrbdi AS0lgi z l0rbgi
S0ZcT Asib kngMbn hrNbni hlrKpd sUniZSibn mk0Kt
Hglrg msgi mrLgi ffM H0Kp crK fjrehlnSNb zMlMgni>
Adb ls, tKkc! krino mside! msigi HbKsidi jeLgi
fd0KsiZtn t0bni!

INdrn hIKI, n krimt kide, ntr srikNT?

An sMjiNn SMmi, kide>

INdrn hlrKI, Adb n nTtn kngMb Amt mfMdd fMdn
lb zMmoI, md Sbr? AhK nb yMn nZsi -- ngMb Agi mrP
Amt lte> An IKp SdiZgi nb heK heK k0rKke hIbb kri
hIbge?

AhK SMdre> Adb SdKt noZIKtgi-hld0rKp HbLgi
mzLn SjiKt yrKp mgi mIH0Zdn, Az0Nd mA0Z Am A0ln
UhLIKtn, AhKn zslmS sUrb, wr0rb, pMnmKt kUH0KSre>
An hl, zIS0 INdr, n krigMb, pMnmKt U-IKSrbr?

pMnmK hIbdi krinin?

z lb IKI hIb mS0l siZd0?

Udri vl, min hlnbd tbni>

Addi, n nHNt mfMsid IKpdi zMb?

INdrn noKIKI> Adg hlrKI, Adi lHNt AdMmK IKI>
kidr?

kide> rMgi miZ s0Lli> mS0l krimt cIKp zMde> zlhK
k-Nnrg hlrKI, rMgi miZb lCM cMb0l SNbr? nn krigMb
rMgi miZ s0Nn s0Nn liNgi mSyT myd fUb csiLIbd, nz0Nd

krimt t0rKl0l> zMnmK kin kin sMji- SIdn ceNSib Ugni>
Adg kirbdi yde> Ad A0lrbdi mtT t0siNnribni hIb mS0l
heKt SSini -- mS0ldi l0InmK SUB zKtni>

Iz0lgi IrId INH0KIKtn AmK nZjreZgi torbbN
y0siLIKle> As0MHb mIkdgI s0Mgi mIksin IceL yMn tPpi>
Ah0IndM mfMsiddi, IceLd hgTn ceNbgMn Uri> INdrn czK
HMIg n0 pISTtn hIrkI, A mZd UmgM Uribose, msi fUdn
AS0l cTp tri> mfMdd AhK AmKt kMHrge> cTlrg tNhN
hLIKkdbni, kri hIbge?

yniZdrbs An hI, f> mrMdi, cTIn hInb IMbidi IsmKn
mA0Z Amd HiZjiNjSre> Adg INdrs Asi kigNde hIbd Hjb
Am p0KSrmLIe> Adb hIribd Adi ky pMde> mfMsidgi hIrib
mfMd UmgM AsKki mtiK mMn USre, h0jiKt rMgi miZleN
s0NbgI zKlb hInizZl ltrb gN tSrbs Adgi mMlb lirb
bT pMbi mS0Zd hiHKt IHNt fMdn HeZlb AhiZsid rMgi
miZleNgi t0b zMb sKti cZyeZbd -- A krimt pMdre Adn
mtMddgi h0n niZd0L d d coZb AdMmK h0re> cMmi, zdi Amt,
yUdre, Adn z-nib kZbdi S0ZleZbirKtb myl; Adb myM
pMnmKn pMnbsi ztbni hIbsi knn hIb yUrbge? tIb migi
mzK IHTlg IMb-IMb sb I HKp Adg sdM ciKtn slbgi
wris AdM mtn>

IpoM lZdrb lsiZ IceLne, n0gi lHiNne hid jr jr hIn
csiNb h0rKle> Srd AmK csiLIKlbd yeTl0M Hbd mzKS
y0n lsiZd lPlb IMIKki JU Adg siZUT-siZnZgi mpn mkoK
HZgTIdn min zMndrb H0n ceLlb tIb mip0Kki AzZ Anisib
nZbnn zKn yeZdn Ib Uri Adg kngMbn mrK mrKt mzK

hI r-hI rdn HiZbgi kId A0In ShLIKli> A0I r0Mds mS0Igi
mri mtsiZn wZIb nZdMgi I rI Ad sr-sLI dn mS0In t0bgM
yeZdn I ri Adg mS0IgmN HiZb IKnri> A IHNt A0I rMIbdi
s0Idn mS0Igi IgiT Ad ydb t0rMmoIdbni> Adb hinU srib
mhK Addi, rMgi miZd mpN tZdn ISibn A0I r mLle mS0In
hI j-noNjb zMnmK kNndrb, AreMb t re> mhKti krigMb mIk
Amts hNnfU yeZSidre> Sr0Mgi Iz0I hb IMdn pK-
cUmNSibdgi mfM Ad piKtK t0b pT Amgi mt0gM t0Sre --
AwZmIkgi mciNtmK fTli> An hI, yeZU hi HZjiLIg mHKI0M
kSinb hideNdi I te, n krM hIn cTkni?

INdrn hI rKI, S0ZnZ bT Am h0ribse, msigi mnKmKtd
hideN mc Am I>

zIhKki mmZdgi nMHirb mnM Am mrK-mrKt nZsiTn
hMmKtn nt0Nsid heK heK yr> heNn csiL csiLIg mnM Ad
AsM AsM heNgTIKle> h0jiK AkNb nZsiT Amn ShM-hMmKtn
nMHirb mnM Ad yMn sHin nt0Nd ysiLIKle, SZbd wn H0Kle>
nt0Nd fin SMjiLIg An hI, krino Am pMI mLle, INdr>

INdrn hI rKI, mi Asibni> hNdK mrK Akib fn
pKcTIIn sNdorKli> mipMb p0Tl0Ib zMndre -- Sy ISMd m
Srd crg heKt hNd0Knre> hI-IMhIn md cI Adg pMHrKI>
Adn AsK sHin nMHiribni>

kdIwId hNd0KIbge vI?

AsiwiIdgin AsiwiI si fUb -- zMnmK moZfM zKni> mfM
Amd k0K heK hNd0KIMlg, bT pMbi mS0Zd Irib hideNsid
I rjH0Ktn yMd hNnSi> -- her nsim; kd0dn kid0ribno! Ase IMhI
mseL ciKnribni> fre, IU IU, Agi nKt czKtn fMmo IU>

A w zZb H0KciLIKt re -- wn sN-srdn mgi mnK tNn
cTlg fMlre>mhKn zIhKt Agi Issi plrg n0KIdn hlrKI,
krigi kiribno srikNT? Ahiz ky A IHNt IMbisid hgT-
hNd cTli -- rMgi miZ AhMIKt s0Nbd knno InKt czKp
zMgdb!

mhKk s0Knbdgi Issi Sr-SiT meN trKpgM t0re-s0LIPn
hI, nTte vI, nS0Z pldn hIjri, mfMsid kMb-IKp t0rn --
cMdriZ AsM H0Kn b t0ro>

mhKn AmK hNn Agi leZbNd plrg hlrKI, md ydre
srikNT; AmKtdi cTlb tre> Ip Srsi pirdbydre -- mS0I
Ab S0rZn zIdn lrmIgni> -- AhK nmiT hMni sre IKtrib>
Ipd hyeZ pirodn vI!

nTte vI, AdMn hlr gn> Ag loInn ns cTsi -- Adg wsi
knmtd hId0Kpdi ydek0>

An loLIP 'hId0KloI' hlr gmb hNngi mt0gM plrdn nZgM
fMdn lre> S0ri-crM pmk-kSre> Adb ST tiZH0Ktn lsiZ
l0b, leZ-S0Tnb Srd h0Tnb, A krimt zMSidre>

UrM heK IZIKpd, IHP-HPtn hideN tfMd UrKle> mfM
Add AS0I kMgd0ribni, mdgi mHKwld U-w h0de, mfMd mMli-
mMlib HbLIKts fn niZHin zLli hIbsi Ubd AdK wSrb
mtMdd hIfeT swr cniZ-tb Am p0KIKI> hideN tfMgi nZd
hid HeZjiNdnb, INdrd hinU nKn csiNdn mZj0nn seM-sdn
ISre, Adg HeZIM-HeZft rizn fN heK coZHSibd kirP t0b
S0NjeNd 'Is' hlrKI> As mgi tZd I, Adn AS0I AnimK tNj
Amt d miTyeZ Amt A0In p0Ttd yeZnrKle> Adb mn mSdni,
An hiHKtni>

kd0nZd AdK nZsib mA0Zd mtM cdn sibsib Agi miTsin
USib l tri hIn niZl> md kymK hKciLib HMmoI klbgI Aw-
cnSoL ffMno hIbd mdmK Urb nTtndi tK-SoTpn
sKA0IA0InizZl l te> HeZlb AhiZsid mlk mrimK sHin
pMciKciKSre> AdK trib hIbb mrK mrKt hbZ-moZsoZgi
mrMd moZfMd-cKtb lMhIn mpK lMdn ciKnrKpgi zIKp,
krigMb mtMdn UHKt yreKlib Ul rM-Ul rM t0b Ac0b UceKn
m-s SPIKpgi mSoL, Adg yMn HPpdgi trKp kzUnrb lsiZ-
lceLgi lePp nldrb w-w lUb teZHSoL-msigi mrKt lePldn
ASoI AnimK w-zZdn nZbnn HMmoI soKlb fivM Asi yeZdn
lri> zsroK-z0b chi trK-treTki nol peLib AzZ Am --
mspMb lsiZd tUri, mkoKtd hideNHKt l lMh lsiZn h0jiKt
lsizdgi mb ciZSTlMbdgi ASoIn lS-Sh0dn lKpdd AnKp
Adwld HPtn lrg ASoI cTSib zldn lrimLe> pZ AhM-
mridgi pheN heLlMSiroI mn sibsib> pKcT-l lngi SZzMdrb
mck SZlMlg mrIbK-Hibsib lmgggi tMpKsid tMSN
tNSibgMn t0ri> lmn yMn ceKsiNn mgi n0rib HoTlb mssib
h0jiKt tMpKtgi fmZd sMbirmbgMli> lsiZ-kfLd AsMn
ythLib tMSN tLlib piKlib AzZgi ms nmiTtd ASoIgi
miTsin Ub fSi>

ml hlgTlbd UrKI, lNdrigi mmiT Anid pi cdM cdM
siNHri> mhKn hlrKI, n SjiKt Hd0Ktn lePp srikNT A
mrIbKHirbsib hid hPlg lzoI-hb lmsigi kZlb JUlKt
lsizd HMbirge>

mgi mmiTt siNHrib pid heK Ubd Agi miTts tseZnmK
pi siNHrKI, Adb soKp SoTpgi wfMddi AhK kNn

niZjiZmZjiZnb Am p0KIKI> At n wbd HMmo I-s0Kn miT t gi
pi siNHb hIbsi t r Ib HbK nT te--wfMsi A ydb t0de; AdmKp
wribdd IST Anisi tiZH0Ktn I smK yUsiNnb h0Tnrdbi
yMnmK ISrb HbKni> mt Z Add Ac0b-ApiKp fivM kyd ApNb
heK-heK pir> AmroMd priHibisigi H0Id0K-heNd0K Ib snt N
hiNdgi yMd bsisHnciZb seZIb I rTniZz I A0Ib Igi sHZ-
pHZ A0In p0KIKpn, p0Kpdgi k0NnrK Ib cTnr0L tZINn
Asib hKcZ heK s0Kpsi yMn sHin ISrb HbKni hIn SNbd
hnrKle; msid sst rgi yb-ydb, Af-ApN ky ISrb, mSL kygi
wH0K H0KSrb! -- mA0Zsid msi krMb I Inn sibn0, kngi mcno,
jTn krino -- md pMnmK kri-mt Sdn Adg sirb tZd AzZsi
h0nbi tZINn prIsciT t0rg yMddgi pH0rKpr pH0rKtbr
hIb pU fUb I0dn, mb krMn k0K heK s0KIgdge?

AsMn niZk0K-niZk0K t0bsin An hI, kri jTno siribd0 -
- nb heKt s0KIgdr? INdrn csiNdn mST n-Mn mgi mzKsM
mSd Adg At0Pp STn SKU mSd I0NsiNdn, Akb npI-mk
AmgM IyZ-yZn HZgTIKIg hI rKI, ntrdbi mrIbK Hibsi
IMhIn mceT mceT segIdn cbirni> Is A0NH0Kpni! mciNd
h0jiKs hidKki mnM fUb k0Kt ri! Asi hI rg higi fMpK An
hNn tMIMb Adgi mHKt hiPhLIg, hi INH0Ktn mss
t0ZSTSre; Adg hI rKI, Asib mib jT Ib h0nbr?

An msid yeZli, krigi I r0Id0ribno?

INdrn hI rKI, hIm, msidi sirbnine> Asibgib jT hIb
AmK krino? msidi AS0Igi hi AsigMbni> --msigib jT AmK
I ribr? hn0 pMbi, jM pMbi kno U Amn sb A0Isn -- h0jiKti
hini hIb nTtn msib knns hn0 pMbini, jM pMbini hI r0I

hIb -- Szbr? Asis AMhni>

SdM Asi yMn AzZgi m t mLI hIbsi hjiKti Sle> Adb
HMmo InZsid msims ydbdi zMde - msigi mnZd kdIdno yMn
tseZ-tseZSrb Amdi sKIOTtn Iri> mrK mrKt AsigMb
cMSrb wsi mhK heK heK hIdorKp zMmi> Adn AhK mtM
AyMbd heK SLIKI, chi mtZ Asid kn ds tMm-SoTlb Itn,
AhIndM HIngi cTnrKp loNcT-sjTki wZm INn cTIKtn,
AsigMb tTtwsiZ Asi mhK kdIdgi flribno? hjiKti Ad-
mKp chi yMST-yMSTIKpg loInn mdgi pUSMds SIKpgM
tre> InMb hIbsi INdrgi msd sKpK pKte> pMlib pNHZd
loTsiNdn HMIg krigMb HbK Amt mhK tb hnde> mrMsimKtn
mhKki HMmo InZgi msgi AoIb toP-toPp AcMb Adn krigMb
S-Udrb niyM Amgi IliciZdgi tIb sNn-Irib leZnIdrb, tseZb
AcMb Adb Ub fzKtn, IkoM-koMn yMn lIn msd ciZsiLIKp
zMSibni hIn An SLIi> mhKki seZlb, cMlb mbdDin S-hrb
AjsiZgi mpN ItZ-tZdn AcMb sKAoZd Sb zMSibni>
tseZnmK, lInM yUdb AcMb bdDitn teZbNsid AHoIb, HwIdgi
heNb bdDini> mddgi heNb kri Am Itre> mNn SNjiLlrbdi,
minMb hIb krigMb poTsK Am teZbNsid l hIbsi HeZnde>
minMb hIbsimKtb miAoIbn Snb Adg ShNnb hoTnb Adgi
mhni> snb piHrIni hIn ShNbds minMbni, SIbds minMbni -
- md SI> Adb mdd sn Adgi ntrg piHrI Adgi kri AmZ-
AtoZ lbge? nSoIn lInizbt I, mSoIdi sKleZ-leZdn AdMmK
I> snni SNdn piHrIb Up mnZd loTsiNdn HMIbs mgi tseZb
mmLd SK kSTIKp lte, Adg piHrIni hIdn mpNd hNdoktn
HMIbs mgi mmL trol> hNns piHrIni, hjiKs AdMmK

piHr Ini> nn minMlib AdgidmK ns nTtn knns dyi pbiroI,
hNnfUb yeZbir0I> tIbpNsigi heK Irib pMnmK mpZ frb
AcMbni> minMb hIbsi krigMb Ib H0KIb, Ad A0Irbdi md
miA0Ibgi pKniZd nTtn At kds nTte> mrM Asin INdrn
AsigMb cMdbsi mgi HMmoInZd Snb A0I rbs Sdnb A0I rbs
noZmfUb SoZdhNdbn, mgi seZIb bdDidn yI fb Amdi AcMbt
fgni hIbsid kris zKniZzI Ite>

Adb mhKki mfMd zKniZzI A0IdbgMn kngMb Amds
zKniZzI A0Ide hIbsidi AhIb zMde> msig mri Inb H0A0Z
Amd A I smKki pNsid SdM Am fSibd, mtZsid hIdoKniZbn
pKniZd IZtKnB Am kNn poKle> h0jiKki H0doKsigi chi
t rmH0I-niH0I tZdni, hnrbi brMhNni Am Hnb IkIdd sirdn
AyKtgi AdMmK tdn IrehIb pU Am Sh0dn noZm nmidZwI rM
tre- fn hoTndns mhKp poTl0Ibinb kngMb Amt fb ISidre>
fdribgi mrMdi Asini, mhK ksidgi hLIKpd IMSZd kNn
nsiLIKtn reLgridgi shrsid kMHh0I Adg hIfeT Snbdgi
mn cjdN Ahiz Anid IrMlg zsi AyK siSrib yM Ado 'biIT
ferT' Amgini, mtMdd myMn INH0Klibni> hnbidgi mrL hIbb,
mhK shIn pMb I tb fivMd tdn myMn INH0KIb ImZdd sir re
Asitni>

Ad Ad A0I rbs, poTl0Ib I0Irdn noZzLIg hLIKpddi
Ure, AS0I SdiZmKki yMd H0Z zMn I0NsiNSre> zrZ Ahiz
pZ t rmH0I tb fUb HUm-AzNb pIdn smjgi mk0KH0ZbsiZn
yM-yM cdn yeZSre Adg sst rn ydrb h0ndb HbK (poTl0Ib)
t0rbgidmK sgggi mtL AsibsiZ Asi mr k0KH0KhNgdbni,
'INjre zKpiy' hIhNgdbni Adg AseZb A0I rbs ciNjK nTtb

krigMb poTsK Am myMmZd chNgdbni hIn lePnSre hIb
 ASoI tre> msi mSoIn t0niZdn t0b nTte, mSoIn hiZlizz
 sst rnydb HbK smjgi mnZd kd0nZd H0KhNniZdbdgi t0bni
 hIn yMH0Z SdiZ cTtn tseZn pU ceLI Mme> ASoI t0niZZI
 UpI Am I trdn dKt rbbgi mfMd cjre> mhK Asi mtMdd
 shrdgi mnZd SwIdgi hb dKt rni Adg mhK seL I0dn bZgligi
 yMsiZd0 AdM I IyeZI> ASoI gi wrid tbd dKt rbbd sUbn I
 krnd kNn IUrKI, AsMn A0T-nrib kZbsiZ Adgi ImZd
 kngMb Am ImZmKtd I IyeZb wTpdgi sib t rbs mhK hNnfU
 yeZb t0Sr r0I> knnwroLsi mSoId tMIrbno Sde, nmiT tdrizd
 AsMn trKle - mr k0Kt rbs ygni, 'INjre' hIrg seZlb poTtd
 crg I0Ire> ASoIn mds ydrbd mHgi noZzLIKpd AmK tre,
 Amd cdrbs t0KIsn -- 'INjre' hIrg yre> mds ASoIn
 mydrbdd AmK trKle, msin ASoI gi AhNb IrL hIbd A0Ibn
 mSoIn AdMmK zKpire -- prIsciT t0drbs yrne> Adb
 dKt rbbn hIrKI, prIsciTpdI t0dre hIbb mSoIn nmiT
 niniSK mSoI siZsid Awb piSi, mrM Adn mSoI SdiZmKn IKtn
 zKpiy hIjrdrbdi An hI Sibd HbK A0In AdM pZH0Kkni,
 hIbdi - kngis myMdI IyeZb cTI0I Addgidi nmiTt gi ycIKp
 mtMd dKt rbbgi myMd smjgi mkoK A0IbsiZd mH mH AmmM
 A0In SoZdrKle> Asirbbd t0rdn mSoIn kri kri hIrMb
 hIbdi tseZn tb fdre; Adb noZzLIKpd dKt rbbd AmK
 sUb-IKp t0Sidre, ASoIs prIsciT AdMmK t0Sidre>

t0KIsi, kdoMdgino wf AmroMd cTSre> Adb Am Amb
 A0I rbs, A tseZn SI, -- ASb misiZddi AsigMb mmiZ-mH
 yUdrb wri Asidgi AcMb pMnmKt AdM mfbirMgni> An

hIjniZLib mr A0Ib wfMdi Asini, INdrn chi mtZsid
mHMmoInZd AcMb Am HeZnSribd, AdK cUrb smjgi mk0K-
A0IbsiZn fn yMn chi liTsiLIKlb fUbd mdgi krigMb tTtw
AmfUb fSide, Adg dKtrbbn nmiTtd mt0 AdMn mSolgi
sstrgyN Ad lIyeZbirMdrbdi, krMb mtMd mSolgi lInd
k0KSini - k0KSiroI hIbdi, tIb mptn Sgni>

Iz0I-hb lMdMdd IKlg tSI y0n lsiZd lPIb IMIKki
JU-pMbisiZgi AmMb mrKtd lsiZ mHKt sK-c Sdb AzZdgi
msdb INdrn AzKp fn nZsib Amg l0Inn HMlb mtMdddi
n0Z zNsiLIKkd0re> mtM Sr mn Asib AzZ Ad0Md mzK n0NHdn
lrrg mmI hlgTtn yeZIKpd, seZfTtb HbL mzLd mgi
mIH0Zgi srK Srd UrKpd, -- HwI yMn s0Kn, nZnZn lRkpgi
sKtMdg cP mNnn, mgi khTlb mIH0Zdd f0Zd0rKSi>

An hI, INdr h0jiKti cTIsi>

INdrn wSL IMf cTpgi mA0Zd hI rKI, kdId?

nn h0jiK hISibdI, kdIdn0 Am cTkni hIn?

t0KIsi, At cTInsi>

An hrUrdn hI, f, mdn fre vI -- cTIsi yMl0Md>

mdgi pUSM A0In INdrn Agi mltMn yeZIKlg hIKI,
yeZU srikNT, sirg misi kri A0I Sbr?

An th-thn hI, Sdebo vI> nt yMl0Md cTIsi> mSolId
zMn swrgd cTSrgni vI> A nz0Nd SrMjri, n Ab yMd
HiNbir0>

INdrd H0A0In tdbgM t0I> hI rKI, myMmK heKt swrgd
cTp fb p0T nTte> Adgi mHKt, mtM Srdi myMmK mfMsid
AsMmK lb tbni> yeZU An mb lsiZ mHKt hiPHhNb mtMd

mhKn tseZn loNn loNn hlrKI, vely!

AhK SoL tniK tniKn kPniZ-kPniZ tñ hI re, krigi
kihLlibno vI, A wNHrKp tre>

INdr w zZIKte, kidnbs hlrKte, tPn tPnn pISTtn
hid JUmrKtgi pHorKle Adg cMdriZ hoLIKle> miniT AnimK
tmiNn Irrb tZd ciZleMn tPIb SoNHZd hlrKI, srikNT,
npKniZd tTtn rMgi miZ soLI, mhK hisi Hdoktn cTSidri -
- Agi tZmKtd fMdn I re>

mddgidi mfMdmKtd AmI UPsiNdn Up rKn AdM tHSre>
krigMb Amt SSidre> miT pZHokIKp mtMddi mMIMdre --
hid Irrld HZIMle> INdrn Agi SoZ myd fMIMmi; mn hlrKI,
A-siwl fUbsidi SoZn cTp tre, srikNT, hgTtn fMmo>

mri

SoZ HZb HoKciLIKtre -- AdmKp gggi mpN nPn-nPn
cTtn AyK zNt miT korimK zZn, mI-miTpMb ImK-mKsiNn
yMn coKHn yMd hLIKle> Ab Ubd koI rZ-IZnrKle> IKlese!
IKlese! hIn myMmK pNn IUdn Ab AoKIMb mtodd Agi mihN
Asi lePSigdgM tre>

t-jtiNdi Ag chi leZgni> Adn mhKn hrUbdn
SwImKtgi pMheL-heLli> mhKn kdoMdgino ceNsiLIKtn
hrUbn Iton kSibdgi hrb SoNjeLd -- srikNT IKle Ase
yeZAo, tyIm! hIn yM Ad poKSIgdgM IUdn A IKpgi pU
sNdokrKle Adg mitkPp-ndn yMn trM-trMn Agi STsi pldn
ciZlg mi-fMfM kgi SoZ- tHoKfM-fidHKtd lePhLle>

mfM Add tyImdi priS ps t0nb yMn pKniZ cn I I riK
A0r I ri> mmI hlgTtn AmKt Az0NtMn yeZIMmg tNn AmK
I I riKl0Md mpKniZ cSre> tseZbdi kn tNnrb mciNjK Ad
mST cLIbd niZzIdn fMdoKtn kris H0sdn At0Pp mIkd
yeZdn Ib, AdgMbgI vbni mhKki Asis> crK pinb AsK
fSrb mheNdr j0gsi mgi mrIbKt krigMbd H0KSi-IKSib
Iridr hIbsi ciZnniZzIni>

miniT Sr tmiN-tmiN InSre> AhiZcPp mpNd leLIrbdi
n Ani Adg SjI Anisid kri kri H0doK H0KIgdge hIbd AhK
SI> Adb AmK lePtn Ibdi zMsiLIKt re> AmroMd, H0breNgis
mtM sdri> ms AmKt ps t0nnb A0r I ribni>

AS0Igi tyIm sib myMn AdK Hn kUbirMIgni hIb Hjde>
mgi kLIb crK mSd zrZ ycbd AS0I I I riK A0r I rMb Adg
zIhKt Irg mn sHin pSTpgi 'ho ho' hIb S0LIUg IroInn
HUm mHK-mS A0LhNbgI S0ZgUd zrZ AhiZgi 'di ryeL beZgL'
fUb mIk-sII Sdn cMdriZ kfoI pMbigi mS tNn ceLhNSib
-- AdgMb mhK Adni>

STpId AmKt yeZUnhe stis, z sisi SmeN cb ybr ydbr
Asi hIn hIn nkLgi H0Z Ad hZdoKtn Ined ImZd heK cIKpd
Ab Ubd pMzK zKSre> -- krMb mtMd IKI? kdId cTII?
mrM A0KSrb AzZ hIbdnik0 nse -- AhiZ noZs0Ib miTki kKI
Amt UIsiNdrbni -- SNdnt ISrbni, INdr hIbdg tmiNn
I0Nn AdM ceNSrbnine -- msK fUb USidrb! cb-HKps t0db!
kdId cTIbge hIyne sKHib? mmI Asi khTle, mmiT zZs-
zZIdn peh0-peh0s t0bsri -- I I h0k t0rbr hIbni? kdIno,
csiLIKUne nKt, nsd yeZge -- AsMn AmKtd AsK yMb whsi

hlg Inen msmK csiLIKtn Agi lIbKt ST HMmg hlrKle,
An tigni niZbd tredn> yeZUnese, mssi y y sgTlene> AsigMb
AzZsidi mSoZ-mST pNsiLlg SoZbL-lI-tiNSKt heK HjiNb
mdtd sUniZb fgni> nb yMsidgi k0K cThNSrgtd A wI
sgni> cTsi cTlo, ImZ clg hiPpro, IMheNb AzZsidi! Asi
hlrdn mhK SmeN cbgi whd kUH0KSidn, Agi ST plrdn
mHnZd ciZsiLle>

tylmn noZ-zgM-zldn sMlPn hlrKI, h0jiK m cTSib
yrol>

krigi, kd0d0rib mb? nTte, nTte h0jiK lIriKArIhNbK
yde> hNn cK cSoM Amt pijrg zhK tMjrSisn> IU Ag
cTIsi, hldn Inen Ab pdn cTkdbgi tlrKle>

Adb frb sb AmK nNH0KSibd trb! tylmd h0nb h0ndbk
Hidn SIU IUrdn Az0Nd kihLIKI, Sbrdr! cTSin hlrbsini,
srikNT>

Ine fUb hIfeT zKcn> Addgi mmI A0NsiNdn tylm
yeZlg whsitmK hlrKI, s'te! ASolgi Inedi yMn ciZleMSrbi
npini> ImZhPp mb loIn kin> tylmd miTyeZ Add kiSibn
krK krK kNHSre> Addgi mHKt Hnb kd tcl fMIi> wd mn
heK tSibd hiZniZz lIte>

Inegi loNcT Am ASol mmZzdgi h0n AdM SzKI, kd0nZds
krigMb AmgidmKt IU-SoZdn mi pLhNbsi SK pMde> IS
Am sUdns mhK h0n w SK zZde> mn hlrKI, Adn A0Ire
mfMsid lePhLI Mmib> yeZU stis, n AzZsiZsi heK-heK fbi
hIbA tI> zsidgi kngMb Am nn fl hIn An SzKp H0KIb,
yMbisid nb pLIg minI kd0n licn fhNgdbni! lkl-Sdb, msdi

chi SdiZgi feL heK Aol re -- Adg mns Atb wrK-wteMdn
t0b sri! At pniZlg psn, pniZdrg toKsn, knmtd n hb
fUb yroI> Asi hIrg mhKn Ab prdn zsl cIKp IMbi
AdoMd AmK mpN HorKle> tylmd mml mKsiNn Ih0re> yH
Asi INdb zMb ImZdd mnmt yUde -- msi tylm mNn SI>

Inen Ab mgi kd psiNdn firoL hoZdoKhLle Adg pK
HNn foZ-foZ srib jilbi pijrg fmZd hiPHhNdn -- Asid
siSrbdi mhK nZz Irni -- hIn zZIdn mpLIoMd pn
pNsiLIMlg cTSre>

miniTmzmK Irg krK hIn ceKsiNn pn hZdoKtn t toNd
swr HbeT HbeT hoNn czKlg Agi fmZHKt UprKn hiPHr re>
hrUmNSidn AhNbdi mhK w zZbfU zMdre> swr hIfeTt
neMHhLlg mrM-mrM soLlKI, tylmd Imn kri hkM t0Sre
Slbr? ASolgi krigMb HbK Amtd mhK yeTp yrr0I> n, A,
j'te (jtiN) k Amd IIRiK A0r Irni -- tylmn k Amd A0r Irni>
ASolgi hNngi prd tc0n yeZlgni> ASol mb AmK keyr
t0rr0I> Asi hIrdn mhKn mST Anigi Sbid loNsiNnrg kNn
noMlKI>

t-jtiNs tZH-mZH AdM HZI> mhKti mn t0Srib
HgTniZzI A0lb HbKtginZzIrbmyl Amd tUSidn mpKniZd
mHM-mrZ h0dnt ISre Adn t toNd ylf-pUsi tMmrg mhKps
mfMsid pdn IKpni> AhNbd mhK zIhKt mHwI tn
noKH0KlKIe> noKp loIrg mpKt mSbKn hNn hNn Hrdn
hIrkI, Anine A! Atn HoKhNbni nSol Sdr? mb An tylmgi
nKt psiLIMdrbdi Imn hkMsi t0rKkdr? t toN, Adn ngi
spriZgi SZd Az0Nd pirgdbni, Adi hIribsini>

fre pirni> l0jr ro Agi deKstgi h l rdn t t0Nn
SdKt mKtd hkM piHorKle Adb h l rib SZ Asi pZmKki mmZd
priHibisig A0Nnr si h l r fUb mhK pigni h l b ky Hjde>

AsMn t0l miA0l bgi niZ S tM bgi mmLdi> AsMn t0l
miA0l bn msgi ffM H0Kp hK fbgi nZz l b> z si AhK pKniZd
tTtn SLIKI- AzZsiZgi mfMds msigi tZl b mmLsi mriK
Am fUb tn l b nTte> ty l mn, mn AhLni h l bgi hK t mniZ-mS
t0n mnUsiZgi hKpMb p l si l Mb d, AmK hNn fjbgi nZz l Sibn
t t0Nd mgi mHwlg cP mNnjrb p0T Ad fUb krimt ciZnb
l tn piHorKle> t seZbmKs ty l mn A0T-nbsi h l niZz l l t bni>
noZm l jiZ nmiTt nmiT yZbgi nZs yK l Ub m t Md m l L Am S0Zn
cTtn mgi t s sNnnb mrP k l hLli! kleN sti mnZd mhKn
nZHiL tMdn l rimS hm l hMhLli, niZHM Hgi AhiZd mn kNH
mnZd mS0Z-mST A0MsiNdn HeZggM kNdn l l riK prg AS0l b
mnKt fMhNdn mgi l l riKki cend h l d0KhLli -- AsigMb
A0Tpgi A0Tp zK! Adb h l rb zMde, kngMbd wkT l nb H0nfU
l te> mmi-smit A0l n heK SSibd SdKt hkM heKt t0rKI,
kesb ngi jiy0grfi prKU hNngi prd hge> j tiN, cTl --
Afb SNdn JUgi c Am H0Kl co h l bdi fb h l bsi s0ldr bni>
mrM Adn nZz l b flibsigi cZs h l ribsizsig mNnb HK Amd
lgni h l bsid H0l n zKniZz l l te>

Adb fnmK Ad-Adb A0l dns, tNjsiddi pMnmKt yH0Ktn
HMSib t re, mrMdi skLgi m t M A0l rKle> Adi l l h0 h0ri --
Adn mfM kd l ds cTp ydre>

A niZsiZli, AhiZ Adddi l l h0 ANH0Kn kNSre, Adn nmiT
t reT-nipLni fmZ d AdMmK y t dn l re>

mddgi nmiT kyniroM lrg skLd cTp Adg nmiT
kynimKki tZd INdrg AmK Unb, md niZsiZb HoKt re> Adb
md mtZ A-kInHdni hIbsimdi niZsiZli> nmiTt HZjni>
skLdgi zNtn hLIKI> gggi lsiZ kHb h0rKle> mdg sMnb
HoZ Amgi mpNd fMIg SoI coPtn z-mc fb hoTnri> mi myMs
fnri> Sh0dn knno Am HoIn pIP-IPtn t0-siZnZsiZgi mrMd
fMIdn sro-sro lUn z fb UrKI> mid msK niZHindi Ude Adb
z fribddi UI> zslldgi h0n Agi z ffMsi ky niZb HZzKte>
Adn mgi mnKt cTlg frge SLIKI> SoIj plrg hIfeT ldn
lePSTIKpmKtd mhKn hlrKI, Agi yeTloMd fMmoIU> Sr
nZzIribr srikNT? pKniZd HK heK lUI> mtMd fUb
msKtdi Ub fdri> Adb Sdi Sle -- INdrni> hKcZ-nZd noZHZgi
kLIb IceLn heK fUjiLIKpd kyT siNn mikPt ciZ lUb Am
fUrKpgM, mhKki SoNjeLdn Abs fUHLle> miTnkPpd
hKcZgi l pMbsi AkNb lpoM h0rKtn HbKHKt ysiLlg
coljInn trKle> fn hoTndns ciNsidgi pUSM Amt kZH0Kp
zMdre> hIribsiZsi ldi lre, Adb tseZbd loN AoIn lHoKtn
At0Ppd ShNbsi yMn shIn lSrb Am AoIbt nTtn zMniZz l
lte hIn SLli> mrM hy hlrdbi, AsigMb toIn sijiNnrb
cMIb whsiZ - SdM AoIn HnZgi l HK-S AoLIKp, kLIb lHK-
lpoM h0rg coljInrKp, noZHZgi IceL fUrKp -- AsinciZbsi
nTtn At pMb lte> Adb ky yMn msin ShNb zMIbge? Sdb
midd Agi pKniZgi wsi ky yMn foZdoKlbge? An krM t0re
hlrg mb ShNgd0ri Adg mn krM t0re hlrg Sgd0ri>
lpNsisid noZmt fUb pKniZ Soldrb ltrb, yMn toIn toIndi
niZsiZb, ApMb poKlb, lSls lZlb, AdMndi AoIrg lMbi-lMSZd

k0K Ungdr hIbgi kibn niZd0N diZ-diZ c0Zdnt Ib, mhK
Adn AsMn IS-Sh0dn, krimt HjniZzI A0Idrb mA0Zd Agi
miTmZmKtd Irdn AbmnKt czKtn fMInb hIjrKle> mnKt
cdns fMlre, Adb Ad fUbd wdi mceT Am fUb zZb zMdre>

INdrn hIrkI, nhN hNSibd c yMn crrini -- ntr
srikNT? An nb prbd cMdbni> AhK mdgidmKt nZti nmiT
SdiZgi nZzI tb p0KIbni>

An zK hIrdn ShLIi, c cde hIn>

INdrn mHwI hrUrdn hIrkI, cdb! yeZU srikNT, n
cTSrg An Im klib t0In k0rdn nij -- nb knns fbidnb>
kIiHkrdi SdK SdKt heKtmK mh pinb IIni> pKniZ cnb
k0jrbdi knns kd0nZd fb zMde> Im IKIlg mS0ldb heKt
sMhTpiSi, Adn knmtn kris t0b zMde> Asi hIrg mn S0Ijd
mST Anin plsiIlg mrlbKt s0KI0n mb mpKniZd I0Nn
SrMjb A0In t0rkI> S0ldd tiNcK Am Ie siIlg IsiZd
hNHrdn hIrkI, AhK, n Iih0 t0ni hIb SLldre; SIMlbd
mds H0Ktnb t0rMgdbni>

An tPn tPn hI, kri t0gd0rib nn?

INdrn hIrkI kris H0ld0Kp nTte> cMn jbkSM
heKIKIlg Im klīgi Syd kTkdbni> mhKti jbkSM yMn pMmi>
mhK mhKn nijbd heKt mfj> msidi myMmK Snrbni> -- ndi
Sdr?

An hI, ndi SK n-yeKp t0dr?

INdrn zKn SMKI, Adi kd0nZds n-yeKte; mtMpMbd
krimt t0de> Sh0dn mpKniZd wSL Am f0Z-fUrKp A0In
hIrkI, yeZU srikNT, Anz0Nd krigMb Am tMbigē> n Ahiz

nZHiNd npKniZ yMn cn lIsiZgi miZ soNjrbdi -- mSoI
loInmK nmZd IKtn lePIni, n nsns tseZn AdM Ujb fgni>
AdM t0rbdi nhK n-yeKp sKt0 t0rrol> ngi sMn-Am-fUb
soKIb zMIoI - nsn AdM Sjgni> Ad0n cTniZb mfMd cTI,
t0niZbt t0, krimt kiniZzI lte> SIbr?

AhKn zK noMIdn hI, UM> SoId tiNcK leZsiNdn lsiZd
IHrg tPn hI, h0jiKti n kng loInn mfMdd cTli?
kdId?

A-soM wZmd z fbd0?

INdrn SoIjd l0STlg ceKsiNn mnKt HMmdn hI rKI, A
AmK ct re>

mhKki wd tbd A AoNH0Kn zKle> An hI, noZmt fUb
cTIdrb?

sKcT ct re> Ab kNn heKt wsKhNSibdgi -- wAd INdrn
mS AmK tHdn IKz-IKz t0dn tmiNn lSre>

wfM Asitn mrM AoIdn An mhKp AhiZ-nZHiL AnimKt
SoI rZ-SoI sUndn Iribni> krigMbdS mhKn nmiTtd
zyoNSibgi wfMd SK kUb lte> mrM Asidgi w mS tdn mhKn
tmiNn lSrbs Adi lb zMdre> An hI, knn wsKhNSribno
vI? ngi lmnr?

nTte, lmn nTte> Asi hIrg INdr tmiNn lSre> Addgi
SoI rid SoIjd tPn tPn yeTsiLlg mhKn hI rKI, srikNT,
nhL AhiZgi H0d0siZd ngi lmZd tMH0KI rbr?

An hI, tMde> Adb ng loInn cTI rribni hIbsimdi myMmK
SIe>

INdrd AmK mS hHrKt re> An SLIi, mhK AdM h0gTtn

cTSrgni hIn Adb mds t0dre -- tmiNn fMdn ISre> mhKki
mIH0Zd mtM cPp noKmi-noKmit t0b A0In Ubd h0jiK USidre,
Adg krigMb Am mhK Az0Nd hIniz-hIniz t0rg hId0Kpdi
zMddn Ire, h0gTtn cTSibs zMdre -- AsM fMdn lbs SolrZ-
SolSubgM t0re> mtZsid myMn hIbib yI, md Ato nn hIjiNb
wni> Ad y0n migi-pKniZ SjiNb zMb chi mtZd ngidi ntri>
As md yI> Adb myMn wfMsimdi kUbire, An INdrbnZsir I,
Amn Amgi pKniZ Snn HMmoIgi IHiN fUmiNnn Amdi pKniZ-
tb mA0Zd -- chi Amdi bdDigi mIkroMdgi nTte> ssrsid mi
mhKtn nZsijb AdKki mtik AtoPpdgi HMmoIgi wr0Ls
mz0Nd myeK I-n fUb zMmKI> AsMb yMn ISrb HMmoInZb
Ubsidi nZsibgi pZgLtn zMmi, Atn sKzM-zMde> mdgi SdM
pige>

INdrn mmI hlgTIKtn krigMb Am hIge t0rKI Adb
hIb zMddn mrM sKc-cdn mmId zZsiNSi> th-thn siZnZ
mSoK Am HdTlg mr IKHdn IsiZd A0TI-A0TIdn hIrkI,
srikNT!

kno vI?

ngi -- ngi Ip Ijbr?

Ip kyn0?

kyno hIb? A-Ip mzk A0lrbs --

I> n I0ge hIbr? Asi hIdn HwI yMn nZzIn A mz0Nd
yeZdn Ire> Ip Srsidni Agi Ijrib> INdrgi HbKt
sijiNnbdgi heNn mrM cb sijiNnniZz I Am I hIbsi AvbnfU
IMmb fde> Adb INdrdi kdi -- MHwI kris hrUde> mgi
mmId AmKk heNn IkISibn kno Am t0Sre> zIhK tmiNn

l rrg h l rKI, Adb Adi md nz0Nd h0jiK h0jiKmK siZjiNbdi
zMmoI>

A siZIKp pMde, h l rdn npLg l0l nn mzoNd yeZdn l re>

AmK z l hK mr l KHrg mhKn tPn tPn h l rKI, A l sgi
nT te> At Amd piSigd0ribni, Adnni> mS0ld yMn wrb mini -
- cniZz l fU l te> ns mfMdd cTl sidn?

miTn kPpd AhK nhNmKki AhiZgi wd niZsiZIKle> An
h l, nhNmK nn hidgi kMHrg l p pirge h l b misiZdr?

l Ndrn hzM-siZzMdn mzK noMdn h l rKI, mni,
mS0ldmKni> A l sns l p ky pib mzMbni, Adb l cen krimt
l U h l bydre> n AmK tdi cTp t l srikNT; nt r bdi l p Asis
l0 h l b yro l, An l mgi seNgUdgi hrLIKpni h l n SNSrni>
cTsi h l br srikNT?

mS0ld ngi nce HoKpo l re?

l Ndrn h l feT noKl g h l rKI, nce, l ce HoK te - l ce k0bni>
cTl si h l br?

An tmiNn l bd Urdn SdKtd h l rKI, nmiT l rizd cTl bdi
mfMdd kiniZz l kris l te> hyeZ noZm l jiZni, n cb-HKp
l0l rg mfMsid z l dn l rMm, Ag cTsi, Adg nb tNn AmK
HiLIKkdbni> cTkniko v l? Asi h l rg mn Agi STsi
p l si l dn Az0Nd yeZIKp mA0Zd Ubd, zMmo l h l nb sKti
AmK Az0Nd l Sidre> AhK AmKk hNn mgi hid t0Zl ni h l n
yHoKl M l g yM l oMd hLIKle>

ydi yHoKl M me, Adb md ky yMn t0z Mdrb HbKno h l bdo A
l s nTtn At knn niZHin mNn Sbiro l> nZHiL cPpd wSL
cmMndn l re Adg AhiZ tMbds sHin pKniZ l ZtKnbggi mA0Z

Amn I spMbsi pMn-nhTSre> AyK zNt hlgTIKpd IhN hNn
msigidmK SLIKIe, zsi cTkni hIn wsKHoKIMmib mfMdd
cTlbdI, Agi Afb kdInZds AoIroI> krigMb IISN Amdgi
kngMbn heK SSibd, hLIKIg fgdb dNdiddi, tyImmKtgis
fgni hIb t toNn Hjni niZde> mtZd cb-HKp IoIrg, Ip mzd
IoNn pjeMdn tmiNn mpN HoKIKIb mtMdds hNn hNn heK
SLIKI - cTIdn kNnde> hInSib wd solge soljrsn; mdd
kri AkIb Ibge! IePnSib mfMd yorKpd Ure, t-pMbisiZgi
mSd hi mc Add toZdn INdrn AoNHoKn SorZn zIdn IrMbd>
sKk sKk heK UnbmKtd mhKn AsMb minoK Am noKIdn
korKI, mdd cTlroI hIb wsi ciNdfUb kZHokp zMSidre>
ceKsiNn tPn tPn kMIg tmiNn hidd toZle> INdrn hid
HdorKle>

zsi AsM SLIKI, Agi mpok kygi tjrKp mhn nmiTtd
kidn niZhNnhdbni> nmiT Adgi HodoKtd An Ub fSib poTsK
Ad, pNsi cPn priHibi siN-HZn koIrrbs mi kygi mrIbKt
HoKIMgdge? A IsmKs mdgMb HodoKt kdId AmK Ub fSib
I? pNsid AsigMb SeNfM toIn SK IKte> AmKt IKp
HoKIbdi, mdn pKniZ IIsiZd AsKki mtik hKciLIb UfM Am
nMsiNdn HnMmi, mdgi mAoZ-mt I-Ktn tZgi pNsi pMnmK
seMgTn> Agis mdn AoIb tI, npib AhK kdInZd hNHn yeZb
zMdribse> Ijb bdDi-IIsiZ pHoKtn AdK nnsi, tIb sid
minZsi-Sdbi hIbsib Itbr? Itb HoKIbdi IMbi-IMSZd AsK
yMb pPki sKtM Uribsi kn kndgino? pMnmK INdrgi mced
zK AoIrbdi, AsK yMb mSLgi Awb IceL ceLhLlibsi kn-
knno? kdoMdgino Sde pKniZsid heK SLIKI, pMnmK Ad

mSoIgi mpNHoZgi fijoNtni, hNdokniZIKp mtMd hNdokSrg
mhKkMn stigi fMfMIZd cdn lrl lln AdM fMSib zMmi>
msi Agi yMn toNSrb, hgoInizZl AoIb ArNb wSLni hln
mrP-mpZsiZn hl> Amdbs yeTlb tde> cMnt hl, msi Agi
AcM cMd wSLdgi poKIKp nTte -- Agi HMmoInZgi Hjbni>
HMmoInZd HjhNbsigi mr AoISibi, pnyceNbi Ad zsi fUb
hiZlibr hiZdrbr hIbdi Sdre> hiZlbs kdld krM tln lrib
hIbd, mn hIb mtZINn kdInZd krigMb l-pU Amt lnb
hoTnbs tdre> Adb pKniZd tTtn mb hNn hNn SrMjri
hIbsidi pMnmK Sbi-Ubib mhKtndi SbirMgni>

moZfMgi piKlb hideN-tfMdgi mnKt bT pMbi mrd hi
mcd pNsiLIMlg ASol Ani SoZsLIKp mtMd fUb nmiT tgdb
fn yMn wTli> Sr cTlg yeTloMd lb Umggi mnZd yeZsiNSibd
IMbigMb Am Ub fIKle> INdrn mdgi tZINn mnZd cIKle>
miniT trroM cIKlb mtZd Ungi SZpoKs Am Ub fIKI> mnK
yosiLIKlg Ure, mnZ cnb lmbid koNHoZ Am pNdn HiZI>
INdrn mdd pLlibd ceKsiNn lHoKlg koNHoZd INHoKtn Ab
mnZd ciZsiLle Adg AmK hNngMn pNsiLle> Adi AdgMb
lfMd pNsisid AmKts UrKtri> mlk mrimKt sKlb Um,
Adgi mHKt AmK koKHKt cUrb mge pMbi Amg hboZ pMbi
Amgn mfM pMnmKt lmm mMSiLhLli> ASolgi sUM fbd yeNbi
sg Amn mcsiZg loInn hnn hnn SoZb hrKle> mci Amd pNdn
lb hmeZ AniSKs my my hln SoZgTIKle> mZloMd yeZHoKSibd
- Is lmlpeMm! AoNHoKn cUSrb liL Am mHeK-mkol tdrn
smZd pMHN-HNbgM lrmme> SdKtd swl pSTSibgi seZfTtb
SoLIUn yeNbisiZ Adb AmKk heNn pSThNdn lSoT-SoTbTpmS

sMbL Add coZSTle> INdrn lsisin noKIdn hlrKI, mdi ks
t0jdb jTni, yMn fSrb mini> mmiZ rhiM koI> Asi hlr g, mnKt
csiNdn mbKt pldn ciZHokIlg smZgi mtI AmroMd HMIre>
mddgidi An sMbNdgi kMHrdn yeTHb mIkroMd AsM
yeZHokSibd, Ungi SZpoKtgi mZgoNd seglrb fK Adg
seglrb kNHmyMgi fmZ Amd fMIdn mreP-wZb, ms p-b miAoI
Am loK kNn SrMbdgi sd0 HoZdn lb Ure> mkoKtd jt wZn
pLli, mzKtn mSL kygi ApiKp-Ac0b mI ky siri> liTlib
friT, seTlib fjoM AoNHokN moTle Adg np mcgi sp jTt Ams
nMli> mgi sZlb mkoId fi mceT Amn jtg pNnn pNsiNSibn
AhNbddi msK Sldre; Adb mnK csiLIKlgdi Sle mhK
liNpbni hIbse> Hmz-t rKki mmZd mb mfM AyMbd USre>
ASolgi yMds mhKn liNgi kMm kyrK UTSre> INdrn mb
shji hIn koI> mn ASolb fMm hIn lgiT t0rg mST tiZHoktn
gNjgi mp0T mc Adg kkr-zNHK lfM tKIKle> INdrn w
mS tdn yHd zKn b lKnSre, gNj seMb loI rbd shjin loK Sn
Sn 'cbsib' SdbmS ciZb h0gTIKle Adg mS mriK Amt
nNHokSigdr hIbgi nZs-Hibn mntoNg mciNg mST AoIn
meNsiNdn mzK Ad kNn niKlg zNHK Ad INdrgi mSTt
pirdn hlrKI HKU>

INdrdi HKte> zNHKt lbKt HMIlg tPn hlrKI,
HKlroI> shjin yMn heKt zKSrdn mrM hIKI; Adb mikP
Am fUb pUSM zlrMdn mhK msn l0STtn hNn hNn HMdrifUb
ciZlg kkr-zNHKt UpsiNdn HMSre> Addgi mSol Anid loNn
wri sb h0Sre> mSol Anin zZn-sKnribd AyMbn tb fde, Ss
Sde> Adg msimdi niZHin Sle, shjin hiNdid zZlbs INdrdi

bZl nTtn At d SK zZde>

shjigi wzZ d AsM AsM kNSTIKle Adg mmHddi sHin
sUbgI SoLI I AoLIKle> knb pNdn mhKn zZhdb thdb micn
sHin cribno hIbd m tMdd SIMIbdi, INdrdi AdM SZdn ISrbs,
Adi md zmMmoI> Adgi tZd nip Ad fKIZd zdn fMSre Adg
HiNdn mzK leKHdn tMSre> ASoI Ani zIhK AsMn tmiN-
tmiN fMdn IrKIbd pKniZd SoI rZ-SoI sUb poKtn An hI,
nmiT HeZjiLIKle, n nn hIb mfMdd cTlroldr?

kdId srikNT?

ngi nced Ip pib cTlroldr?

Iced zIribni, msini mgi myM>

msib ngi ncegi myM! mSoI sidi liN-pbni, msLmNni>

INdrd w Am zZge tOrMbdgi SleP-lePSidn Azon tMn
yeZdn Ire> mgi miT Anidgi miTyeZd mHwI nZzI tbdgi IsK-
sKHSibgM tOre> zIhKt Irg hIrKI, noZm nzoNd wri
pMnmK lige> liN-kMm tOhNge yeZger srikNT?

mgi wd tbd A pMzK zKSre -- nn liN-kMm tOhNgdOrib?
ciKIbdi?

INdrn hOgTSrg ImZd cSidn ApiKp Igi HmoK Amg
liN-pbgi bsi Amg pHoRKle Adg mmZd HMmdn HmoKki mSM
kisiLIbd hNdOKIg bsid SoZIKle> AhK kibn gyN mZle>
An hI, mSM hZdOKIn vI, mnZd SrO IrMb yI> INdrn mdgi
pUSM pirbgi kNnde SLImLe, IgiTn ShLIKI -- mhKn SrO
AdMmK jgoI shNgni> Hnb mikPt mkoK hIr-hIrdn bsi
SoZIg mSMd hZdOKIKle> mdg loIn loInn cUrb SrO Am mzK
SdPmK wZn HiZgTIKtn mtoK fNdorKle Adg SdKt INdrgi

SnMd tP IKIMlg HmoK mnZdgi mpLloMd HorKle> ImIpeMm!
hIrdn INdrd smZd coZHRKle> AhKs sMbNd kSTle> sUrb
liN niZH0d bsigi tMbdd AmKk ciKIMlg ImZloMd cSre>
INdrd mmI msin-mn khTIdn hI rKI, msidi pMzU-zUrib
jTni> An heK heK jgoI shNbd nTte>

kibne, nZzI tbne Adg sUniZbne AhK kPniZIKle, An
hI, krigi AdMb HbK t0rribno? msin HoKIKtn shjib
ciKlrbdi?

INdrd IkIbn IfM Sdre> hI rKI, ImZgi HoZ Asi
HiZjiLIsir? Adb mnKt loTtn IrMIbdi?

An hI, Ad AoIrbdi koK HorKtn mb ciKl r rni?

INdrn t0fM Sdrdn koIyeZ koIyeZ yeZlg hI rKI, ciKsn
sKtHi Asi> IzU-zUrib liN Am fr rg -- gNjwlsi krimt
H0w sdn IHoKline> Ice IKledn! cUSin cUSin -- AdwId
AdMmK lePS0>

AhK mI I-HoKtn INdrgi mcedb yeZI -- UTn kPp
mgMmi> jg kycPn t0rb AkNb IIniz loIrdn mhK h0jiKt
fMfMdgi h0gTtn IKp mLIi> AoIHb SwZd crn pNsiNb Akb
siZ Sr Adg yeTHb STtn I yeNdI mNb HeIoZnb HmoK Amd
mn-msiZ Sr> seTlibn hiNdsHni msLmN npifijoN -- AmoT
AkIn moTsiLhNbdi nTtb Izz mcn sp nMb> STt c-gi Sji
Ani> IwI-siZgreZd hiNdsHnigi mt0gM siNdr, yM-pLIbi
SdM> mhKn siZbLd IpKt HMIg HoZd hZdoK-hZdoKn hI rKI,
kd0rbge?

INdrn yMn pSTn hI rKI, hZIn Ice, An SrMdn
hIjribsini-cUrb liN Am ImZdd cSre>

mhKn Az0NtMn yeZIKlg kno Am SNSibgM t0I> Addgi
hI feT noKlg seZlb bZld hI rKI, Ad A0I reko! liNpb migi
yMd liN cSrb, Is fn zKniZz Inid! kri hIbge srikNT?
Adi miT-IZ kPp I tn mgi mmldtb yeZdn AdMmK Ire> --
Adb kMd0bdgi cSrib liNno INdrnH?

INdrn hI rKI, HmoK mnZdgi c0ZH0K tn cTSibni> I zU-
zUrib liNni>

mhKti tMSre ntr?

INdrn sUn hI rKI, gNj HKciLlg gyN yUdbmS tMIi;
sibmS IUrbs h0gTIKI0I>

mhKn AmK hI feTt noKlg hI rKI Adn tNj fldn nn
srikNTd liNgi kMm yeZhNge t0rbni, ntr? fre IKA0, A
fbirge>

n cUn Ice, nb soldn hTt0Klni> shjib h0doKI r0 -- A
nb sKc chLI0I> Asi hI rdn, INdrd kiSibdgi mST Ani
tiZH0Ktn IMbi HTtn HMle>

mgi AsMb IZtKnrb SoZHZsid nZsib Am foZdorKpd
mhKki HMmo Id fUSre> mikPmK mgi mmiT Anid I r ceLIKle>
Adb I0TsiLlg noKIdn hI rKI, hI AzUb! AdK I IbK fbdo
nceddi tMIMdene> mb ciKp-SoTp t0roI -- h0jiKmK fbirKke
yeZU> Asi hI rdn, wgi-sgIdgi kerosiNgi pod0N Am cMSTtn
prg ImZd cSre Adg miniT Amgi mnZd liNd fdn prKlg
HmoK t mSM SMjiNdn HMSre>

INdrn sT kNHSidn mgi mSoZ-soKn SrMIlg Sygi UfL
koKHKt hPI dn hI rKI, Ice, n Asi krigMb Ag heK
poKmiNnb Ice A0I jrMmbdiko!

mhKn mST yeT tiZHørKtn INdr gi mSjId nNb irKI Adg
STsg i mtoNd cPIg mmI I-HòKtn IoNn AmKt mmiT Anid
tHòKSibgMn tOI>

mZ

HòdòKpMbd AsM trKpd INdr gi mced Shòdn Ani-AhMIK
pSTSibgM tOI, INdrn md SjiKt SIM-UrMb HòKIbdi, mhK
fn zKIMgdbni> mhKti Uhòdre, Adb Adi UhOI> mhK zIhKt
tmiNn yeZdn AsM Irg nZsi-micn crdn hI rKI, yeZU IbZzò,
AsigMb HbKsi mtZ-mnU SK tOgn> kiniZzI AòIb jibsiZ
Asigb sNnb hònbr? nr IbK fdn SnMdd t fiZ-t fiZ ciKSibni,
nt r bdi yeZU -- zsi ky shib HòdòK Am AòI rMgb!

Ab AdK pb mirne Ice! hI rdn INdrn IòsiZ-Ibgi minòK
Am nòKIdn sT IUn firdgi fijiNd hIdòKIg mSwZd I HZdn
kirib Akb U-mr Am UTIdn hI rKI, yeZUse Ice, mtMcPp
SKU-seNdn Iribsini> msi yUrMdrbdi zsi Ab hI feTt
ciKIg HdòKIMgdr? shjidgi mceT SjiKt Asi Iònb hòTnbd
A ky yMn wSrb! msib sgoNnr bdi knns ciKp-IKp
zMmroIdbni; Adg ciKSib HòKIbs -- kdòni hIbge! shjib
nMdn ciZSTIg SdKt h-ciZHòKp nZd nPsiNhNgdbni> Ad-
- Ice, nzsin h-ciZHòKpd mtMdi ky yMn cI? pZSI Amr?
pZ Amr? nTte, AdK kInk cde, -- ntr Ice?

Adb Icedi hNngM tmiNn AdM yeZdn I> INdr di mpKniZd
pMIZ-IZSre, hI rKI, zsi AzòNd Amt pirob Ice> nSoIgidi
Ani AhM sI -- An hI jrKIbsi ky kIrbno> Asi hI rg mhKn

pUSM AmK zIb t0dn mHwI-nZzI tn, A0Inbgi S0NfMd
hI rKI, nS0In hI bdmSdi A AmMmK t0rKI -- Adg nS0Idi
I0siZ t0dn Az0Nd zsi-hyeZ, zsi-hyeZ t0dnt I> pirol hIb
I rgn, tseZn heKt hId0Kt rib krigino? A AmK IKI rol --
fre>

INdrdi Ude, Adb Adi mgi mcegi mIH0Zd yeZIbd mHwI
s0Kn nZzI tb Adg I kIb Amn pMmM-mMsiNSib mt0d tseZn
Ub fI> Adb SdKt md nMhTtn hI feT noKpgi mA0Z Am tIrb,
kIb ciNbNdd UhLIg hI rKI, Addi INdr, nn ncegi yMsid
IKIlibsib liNgi mNtr Adg h cPH0Kp nZsigi dmKtrne?

INdrn kris ciZndn hI rKI, Ad nt r bdi kd0nbno! tMlib
shjib AmKt Srb miTyeZn yeZIg hI rKI, AsMmK Ab nMHK
t0dnt HMlbni - tiHi fTte, tiHidg cnde, -- nhL noZm SIh0gi
mNtr, t tMbiSi Addgidi mS sKtM tMbiniZdrbni> Adb
zsidi A Sle Ice, ns ht-IKtb nTte, ns loInmK Sb jTni>
mz0Nd AmK nPcrrol, Ice; nz0Ndgi mNtr pMnmK siTsiTn
tMIgni> Asi hIrg Az0NtMn yeZIdn, Sh0dn swrmpi Am
h0LIg shjib sKtKp A0In yMn IkISMnn hI rKI, shjisi
gNj HKI hIbt ni, srikNT; Adb nmiT hMni srb pMHrKIb
Asibdo pZSI Amgi mnZd IePSThNb zMmibni -- AdK hSrb
A0jni mhK> Ad -- Ice, ns Asib hiZgThNb zMbr?

Iced mikP Sr tmiNn yeZdn Irg Sh0dn HiK HiK
noKH0rKle> kyd niZHijSrb minoKno> AdMb minoKto A zsi
fUbd ky pn HeZndri> Adb md fIn h0b noZh0Kki Atiyd
noZHZ-kPpgM Hnb mikPt AmMb mrKt AdMmK tiNSre>

Adb INdrdi Ad0Mdk yeZSidre, AhoIndM ptKt tKsiNb

h0rKle> ms n0KIdn hlrKI, A SI, n l0InmK Sli-poTni>
Adn Az0Nd AmmM A0In nhKki nhpMb ciTHdn tMbigdbni, -
- Adi hlrbsini> An heK hiZlibmS nSolgi nnI pMA0I-
A0Idn lrgdbni> n Asib ky hiZgThLle Ice?

Icen hlrKI, Adi Asib hiZgThNbdi htene INdrnH>
INdrn hzKI, nz0Nd mNtrd shjin tMbidr?

Icen mzK hIdn 'tMbide' hlrKpd, INdrn miniT Srd
mz0Nd yeZlg mzK hlr-hlrIdn hlrKI, AsigMb mhb knn
pKheK tMbiniZgdge Ice! Adg liKkoN-H0bdi solIdnmK
tMIMmgni, ntr?

Icen hlrKI, krib liKkoN-H0b k0bge hIbd Adi Sdebo
lbz0!

INdrd Hjdre> hlrKI, Is, SlriroI! tMbiri0I hIge
hlrg hy> Az0NdyeZIKlg hlrKI, liKkoN-H0bse n krigMbd
USrbr srikNT? liKkoN AniSK mNtr solIg Hd0KSibd,
mSoln pldn liN lb mfMdd cTSrg mrlbKt plsiNdn
nPpgni, liNdb nmiT trnigi IMbidgifU ciZdn prKkni>
AdK kNSrb mNtrni! Adg Ice, treZ-lbi, my0K-w, Sy UfLd
teNkPp AsinciZbsis hbr? mdb htrbdi AsMb liN Asib
krMn fb zMgdge? Asi hlrIdn mhKn yMn SniZb mA0Zd
Icer0Md yeZIKle>

Iced mtM fn sZn tmiNn l-IKn fMlg mpKniZd krino
Sr SNdn lrKI> mmHd mmI hlgTIKlg tPn tPn hlrKI,
ncedi AsigMb liKkoN H0-IKpgi mNtrksi sKh hte> krigino
ht ribsihIbd, nSoln Hjni hlrIdi, zsinSolD AwroL pMnmK
tMH0Ktn Agi pKniZ Asi yZhLlge> hy, nSol An zsi

hIribsiZsi Hjnidn? Asi hI rKpd mhKki mmgi whsiZd
SoNjeL loHrKpA0In t0rKI>

AhKti zslmS w l zZ-zZde> hNdKti mZjiN H-n tiZ-
HoKn hI re, A nn hIb pMnmK loIn Hjgni, Ice! zMnmK-heK
hI ribmS! mceT AmfUb Hjdb t0roI>

mhKn Az0Nd yeZlg hI feT noKIdn hI rKI, krigi
HjroIdge IbZzo! nSoldi h0n-Sb ImZgi mc-msni> At0Nb
misiZtnb sK-c Sdb min hIbd ciZndn niZkoK-niZkoK t0bni>
Adg w Amn, Adi kd0nZd minM-sorib hIbsi t0rKte> Asi
hI rg mhKn AmK hNn Az0Nd yeZIdn mI HoZ mKn hI feT noKI>

mtMd ycbgi mMli-mMlib loISidn Atiyd H Ho rKle, Adg
mdgi seZft rib mzLn UpNgi kZlb, ms-mreZ Amdi UnsiZgi
krKt liTHrKtn mSgi sKlb AmMbrKt coljInn trre>

zIhK tmiNn Irrg Icen ShI-SjiL A0In hI rKI,
INdrnH, An SLII, zsimK Agi wroLpMb nSold ShLIge hIn>
Adb SNHrbd, mdgi tNjd h0jiK A0l ftri> Agi wsimtdi nSol
Hj0, AS0In heK t0rib pMnmKse tT zKtni> nhK A0l rroldb
HbKkidmK AmK shjigi mtZ koIIN-INnrgn> AS0l mNtr-
jNtr krimt hte, Asibs hiZgThNb zMde, liKkoN H0dn liN
fhLIbs zMde> At kngMb S-hb Iridr mddi Sdre, Adg AS0Idi
sKzM-zMdbni>

kridgino Sde, Adi sKSnb Ikls kIdrizn mn hIrib
SdiZmK ciZnb ltn Hj; Adb AsK kIn cNn-ciNnn sKS-
mISnrKIbmKtd INdrdi Hj b zMdre> mhKn sUn hI rKI,
ht r bdi, liN fribd kMd0nno?

Icen hI rKI, mddi cMngi STki h siZbt nni, INdr --

krigMb mNt rk sijiNndn nTte> lIngi mNtr hte>

INdrn hlrKI, htrbdi, nSol Anin nMHK t0dn UTclrg
Az0Ndgi Ip AdK yMn l0H0KSibdi krigino?

Iced SdKt pK heK SMb zMdre; ms mHNt mpKniZd Sr
fjiNjnb hoTnbgM UI> INdrn AmKs yKIb SoNfMd hlrKI,
l0nMb hrNb zKtni -- f, nSol A kMm t0gedo>

InK-nKn kerosiNgi pod0N Am HLIi> AhK mdgi mzNd
Ure, Icegi mmld Asibg cP-mNnn t lfeT-t lSre> kin hgoIn
hlrKI, ASoldi lIn-pbni -- lbz0, nMHK t0btn ASolgidi
lSiNni>

nsiNd h0jiK Sl0ldrdo -- cTsi cTl0 srikNT, hrNb
t0zMbsiZsigi mnKfU nKp cMde> lkl-Sdb, l0NcT-nldb
kZbsiZsidi! hlrG INdrn t fiZ- t fiZ Agi ST l-Ktn AmKt
kNn ciZlg l0PSTIKle> Adg SdKt Ab ciZzdn HorKle>

INdrb lLle hlrbs yde, mrMdi mhKki A0NH0Kn klrb,
cUn sgTcSrb Asdo miTn-kPpd Sh0dn pMmZ-mZSre> Adb
Agi miT Anisidi Icegi mmiT Anid yeZlbdgi AmK l H0Kp
zMdre> nMdn INdrgi mSTt kNH0Klg, Ip mzd HMldn An
hl, nz0Nd pige prKpni, lce -- msi l0siLI --

INdrn pK-lKtn l0STlg hlrKI, krigi Ip! nMHK t0dn
mSoln Az0Ndgi Ip kyn0 l0Sib, n Slbr srikNT? mSol sit
cb fddn ksi sirsn, mdmKni An heK pMb>

An mgi mSTt tP plsiLIg hl, nTte INdr, piy kdl -
- Adi IcegidmKt tMdn prKIbni --

Is -- nZsiSrb nce Aolre> hlrdn mhKn Ab ciZdn sMbN
mnK tNn prKle>

k0lrZ l0Zbsid shjid nesgi tMlib klre> mhK key hy
-- key hy -- hlrdn h0gTtn fMle>

INdrn Ab Hd0KIMlg mgi mnK tNn cSi Adg hl rKI,
dk t0zMb! IMbi-IMSZd n heK HeZnbd sijn nngNgi nUNd
SoKkdbni> key hy! hrNbsi mhdi kris hte -- Adg k0lsN-
sNd0Kli mNt rn Asib hiZhNb zMmik hIdn! kri gMb IMbeLd
Unrbdi hNdKti solde nb niZHijn hiZhNb! Asi hlrg mn
A0NH0Kn tKkcniZzI A0lb lgiT Am t0rKI, md Ubd shjid
pSTp0l-Sb0l t0Sre>

mhK nesn pHriz tNjsid Sh0dn A0lH0Kt rb H0d0Ksim
H0Kle> myMn fjb l0Ndd heK-heK hInb bdDi cmMnn lb hIbd0,
mdmKki mA0Zd tiZzK-mIzKnn yeZdn AdM lre>

INdrn Ab prdn H0ZgL wZm INH0rKlb tNjdd, mhK
hlfeT gyN trKpgM t0rmLle seZlb bZI l0Nd k0rKI, tSo
INdrnH, kri t0rbge AmKt hy? A mn bZI l0Nb tbsi msin
AhNbni>

INdrn AmK hNjiLIdn hl rKI, ndi kris hte -- Adg
krigi AreMbd Az0Nd nMHK t0dn nhNmS AsK yMb lp
l0H0Klibno, mdgi pUSM piy>

mhKn hl rKI, hte hIbsidi nz0Nd knn hI?

INdrn SdKtd cmMnrbi, l-lKtn lribi lcegi mIkroMd
mST HiNdn hl rKI, mn hIbni, ndi nh sKh hte> nn hrib
hIbb A0ldb zZb Adg miz0Nd nMHK t0b Asitni> msini
nSo lgi nsiN minMb, hrNb!

shjigi mmiT Anid Sh0dn mbNd-mz l rKle> mhKt kymK
tMHib miA0lno hIb mtMdfUb SIMde> mgi Akib flb mi yeZ

Ad Ubtd AhK mihN tiZ-tiZ c0ZSre> mhKki If-frb jtd
pNsiN-pNsiNn h0gTIKIg Icegi mmZtNn csiLIKtn hlrKI,
n hibr?

Iced hNngM I-IKn tmiNn fMdn I>

INdrn Az0Nd SIN-ILlg hlrKI, AhiZ A0IsiLIKle
cTsi cTI0>

AhiZbdi A0IsiLIKle cMmi, Adb Adi S0Z AmK HZd0Kp
zMdre> INdrdi md0Md miTcinfU yeZdre; Ab nM-hb0I t0dn
ciZdn prKle>

Srd cTIKpd zlrizn shjigi mS0L AmK trKle -- krigi
hlrribn0?

hlibddi tI hIbb, pUSMddi tb fdre> AS0In S0ZkP
Srg AmK HZd0rKIb tNjdmKtd Sh0dn mIk mrimK siNSrb
sKIb AmMbd fUdTtn yKIb Aw-S0NjeL Am tZI0Mdgi mMlb
SZp0Ktdgi plrKtn AS0lgi nk0Zd yrre> SdKtmKtd
INdrd S0NjeLdgi tZINn ceNSidn msK AmK USide> Adb
Agi I IbKtdi ty0Nnb Am H0Kle> mZmKtd IpZ-SZgi cUrb
m0Zs0Z Am I> AhK t fiZ t fiZ ceLIKpd mdd t siLI re> tiZSn
I spMbsi IS0-S0bTSre> ms mf -- Adb Issi nNH0Kn b h0Tnbd
miniT trmK cH0KSre> tiZS Am I0H0Kpg tiZS Amd fi heKt
pNSi, tiZSd AmK I0H0Kpg At0Pp Amd fid AmK I0siNSi;
AsM t0dn yMn wn mtM cn h0Tndn UciN-nciNn shjigi yMgi
mZg0L-nKH y0rKp mtMddi Ure, mZg0Ndgi nKci Amd Iced
wNHrdn ImIHKt tdn lrmle Adg nKci Amdn A0jg pryg
kLIb mLjdD t0nrMle> mnKtdn H0rb I0Z AmSK tri>

shji hIb nipd mpZgL fn kNb mini> Adb INdrn

mz0Ndgi kymK heNn kNbge hIbsi mhK SIdē> SIMIbdi mhK
AsK IiZjeL frMgni niZde> Un-Un INdrn mhKp I0ZSK-I0Zn
nMdn mHbKt fMIg S0ri-crM meTIKle> A0NH0Kn sHin
meTSrbni, krigMb An SMIMdrbdi mtZdd shjigi IiN-pbgi
mtZs AdM I0I siLIMlgni>

yMn kNn seTt0K-fKt0Ktn mbnid SId0Knrb mtMd,
INdrgi fivMd Urbd A kibn kPle> AmMbdd AhNbddi Urde,
mgi firoL-pMbd In pMIP-IPSre> INdrn nZs HbeT-HbeT
h0LIdn hI rKI, IwImc jNjHKpsin Az0Nd IiN-HiNnb I0Zn
HiLlibni -- yeZUse> mfriTki SdZd HeKkTtn UTIKI,
mpMb0Md INci Ani-AhMI0M sZn s0Kle Adg mddgi I A0ro-
A0r0 siNHri>

INdrn hI rKI, kPkn-fidn yMn kNn I-KsiNdn pNn pNn
-- hI Sbrdr! fMIlibddgi sKleZ-leZb yde> heK h0gTpd nS0ri
Ad S0ZpKn neTIg nr HdTkdbni - hrNb mihTp! se, n I-
KsiLIg pLI - HiLIIn> hI rdn mhKn mgi gNjd Sr sr-sr
ciZH0KIg segI re> An ST niKn niKn As0Kpd pNsiNb IKnre
Adg shjiddi H0In pHP-HPtn fMIIdn sirMdI y0rb mh ceNb
IiNgi miTyeZ yeZIdn tmiNn Iri>

INdrn hI rKI, nTte, nb HjniZzI I te, n mi hTp zMb
jTni> nSTt pNsiNdn HMgni> Asi hI rdn msmKki I zZsb
koyeTtn kNn I-KsiNdn mgi mST Anid pLIP-pNsiLle> mhK
ber-sr t0dre, yniZdb mA0Z UTt re, w mceT Am fUb zZdre>

Iceb fdn wNHhNSib ctPt SNgTIg nkL AmroMd HMIdn
INdrn hI rKI, kyd t0bimL SSidrb hiZcbno sKtHise! bjidgi
Ip ky ky hrNdn mz0Nd piSrbni; Icen Az0Nd mb hTp pP

p hIn wsKhNdn HiZIMdrbdi At ky Ams pib pirMgni>
Adg mn kris niZzIdn loZ Asi AzonD Idn hTke t0rib!
srikNT, ceKSiNn yeZU, h0gTIKtnb -- A Icegi mmiT mmId
IsiZ cIdn IKnge>

IsiZ cIrg hmI hMn hMn INdrn hIrKI, noZm Icen
hISi, INdrnH nn tNjb seL AoIrbdi loqdbni Adb nTtbnin
msi loIn ASolgi hNdKki mp0Ks hyeZmKki mp0Ks mZhNbd
t0rrol; msi hIbnmiTtdgi hiZcbsin Iceb sHin fdnt IKIbni,
mdgi msiZ-IKp zMb poTnt re> Ad fUbd Icen mb siZ SNdn,
sNHi srg yoNdn mHiboZ HKli -- gNj Inb ps piri -- AsifUb
mhK peNb nIde> AhK mhKp plist piHoKIgni -- ntrbdi
mhKn Iceb soldn hTtoKpirgni; msi mi hTp zMb miTtni>

w Asi tbd nipd swI-pSTn mmi-HZgTtn AmKt
yeZIMlg tNn AmK heK IKHSibgMb Am AhKn USi> md
mikP Amtgi wni Adb mrL Irb Amgi kNn ciZnb mt0ddi mdd
AsKki mtik myeK I-n Uh0re, A zsi fUb mgi nmiTtgi mIH0Zd
tseZn niZsiZb zMIi>

A niZHIn SI, An zsi Irib wri Asi AcMbni hIn lobd
min soldn ciZngni, Ah0IndM AoIH0Ktrb vbn-sbni hIn
noKIbds HoIn hIeZb Irol> AdmKp hIribsiZsi Sn-Sn
Iribsi, S-Urb tseZb AcMb AoIbdgini> mrMdi AcMbd sdoZ
AoIb zMdrbdi kd0zds wsiZ Ase ciNd hIdoKp zMniZzI
Ite> min kreM-kHI nn noKn rKkni hIn HeZSZ SdiZmKt Akib
poKI> jgTsid tseZb HIdoKn vbn-sbdgis sHin heNb yUI
hib wfMsid A toZibgi w nTte, Ah0IndM STki kIM Asib
HeZSZ SdiZd kK kK fjiNdn heK HMIKpni>

msigi wsi t0KIsi> Icen mmiTt pZH0Ktn k0yeZ yeZb
h0rKp mtMd, AhiZ yHK AniroM y0rMIgni niZI> mhKki
cmMnb wSLd k0KnB IKnrKpd pZ AmroM AmK h0d0KSre>
Addgi Agi IfMdgi wr0L pMnmK trdn, tPn tPn h0gTSrg
shjib pLlibd I0H0Ktn hIrkI, cTl0, tMmro>

nipd ImZd cSrb mtMd, mhKn INdrb mnKt k0siLIg
mgi mST yeTt mhK msgi k0KHkt ciZsiNdn s0KhLIg
hIrkI, INdr, se -- Agi k0Ksid nSTtn HMIg wSKU IbZz0,
n kd0nZd yM Asid AmK IKIroI hIn> AS0Igi H0KIbd AdM
H0KIsn, n AmK AS0Igi I-pUk I0b t0rgn>

INdrd AhNbd czKndn Ire> Adb Hnb mikPtd mh0n
sUrdn hIrkI, Ad A0Ire> Ab hTke t0Sibddi w A0In I0drene>
Adg An mb pNdn HMmi hIbgidmKt AdK sHin sUrib>
AsigMbsi ntrbdi klijgni kMd0n hInd0ribno? Adb nS0I
AnisimKti A0NH0Kn t0bimL Sdb jTni -- cTsi srikNT, mS
AmK trdn kNnde>

Iced tmiNn ISre -- sirib mrLsiZdgi mnZd AmTt fUb
yeTIKp t0Sidre> krigi yeTtribno hIbd tZd fn niZHin
SIKIbs, mtMdddi SIMde> AdmKp AhK kn UhNdn I0Nn
Ip mzd US0Z mnKt HnMIg INdrgi mtZ ILIKIe; INdrn
mZg0Ndgi kMHrKIg h0n IUrdsn hIrkI, hiNd A0Irg mSLmNg
I0Inn ceLIKIbi npI nhKs DrMm krMmnik hIdn t0jb sri
AdM sijSro -- A AmK HirKIroI, pU fUb I0rroI -- t0bimL
Sdbi mIHbi! Asi hIrg Hn-yZn UnZ-IMbid INH0Ktn cTSre>

AS0I Ani hid IKtn t0ZSTIrbid, INdrn tmiNn hi h0Nb
h0rKIe Adg mrKmrKt mST HZgTtn mpi heK heK tH0rKI>

mhK kPIe hIb tseZn SIdn, A hb-IKp AmK t0dre>

moZfMgi IMbi AdoMd AdM hLIKle Adg h0jiKmKs IMbi
AdmKtd cTlibni> Adb krinno Sde, z sidi AhK Akibgi wSL
Amt p0KSidre> Agi wSL Asi AsKki mtik cmMnbn
HNSrmLe, AsK HeZib AhiZd krMn yMd cgni Adg cIgn
kri ds tni hIbgi wSL fUb Agi HMmoInZsid fUrKSidre>

noZzLIMdI y0siLIKp AdwId hid hideN t fM y0rKle>
Ab kMHhLIg INdrn hIrkI, yMd cTI0, srikNT! n Asidi
AoNH0Kn dI ydb mi hIbdni> ng heK I0Inrbd Awb Am nt rg
Awb Amd heKt tI> zsidgi A nb AmK hNn krigMb HbK
Amt cTsi hIn hrKIroI -- ns AmK Agi InKt IKIgn>
cTI0! hIrg mhK Arb IsiZIoMd hid INH0KSrg Un-Un tor
tZINn HeKSidn msK USidre> AhK zKpne, nZzItbne,
cmMnbn tINSidn ciKIb treL SoZbNdd IHNt lePtn Ih0re>

t rK

IciK hNSrb HeZib AhiZd Im IbeMm gggi torbbNd
INdrn AhKp mrM sKI-Itn IHNt hNd0KIMdn cTSibdd A
kPniZIKle> mhKp AdK nZsijrb AhKp, mhKndi krimt
H0AoIwA0IbiSidre> migi yMdgi kLIbwrK-wteM ky H0-w sdn
mg cTmiNnrnbni, mdgi t0bimL-Sb mceT AmfU UTIMdre>
Ah0IndM dI-ft rb, kNndrb misKni hIrdn sHin pMb-I t rb
fivMd hNd0KIMlg kris niZzIdn cTSre> mhKki AmMb
nZsihtbsin Agi HMmoI ky yMn soKhNSibge hIbd hIrdn
kNnde> Addgi mtM yMn sZn ms HirKtre, As Hirdre> I lgi

noZdMdgi IMbi-IMSZd krigMb Unb HoKIbs, mb UdbgMn mI
 I-HoKtn heKt cTli> Adb Agi AsigMb 'gMn' hIbsin Abt
 nmiTcPp AkNb ms IZhLli, -- mzoNddi krib soKhLib
 zMgni! nhroL mrKtdi mhK Swlgi mkoK HoZb mini> fTbL-
 krikeT kZbgi IciZbni, jiMnystiK tMfMgi Aojni> mgi
 pSoLIoI ky, tZINb ky ISrb! Adi mg yeZnrbd kris ISidrb
 misKni> Addi krigidmKtno, nmiT ninid sKSnb Ab mn mrP
 hIn krib, Adg krigidmKt AmK HdKIlib> Adg mhKn
 mdM tre hIdn, Ans mtZ koI IN-INndn mn ynnb trbs lte>
 A tseZn niZsiZli, Agi mrP-mpZsiZn INdrb pNdn mgi
 mrMd AzKp AoIHokt rbwri ky snrKp mtMd, Adi tmiNn
 AdM tdn l> mhK AhKk Sn ntrg A mgi mrMd krigMb Sr
 SI hIn ciN Asid w mceT Am fUb kdNZd kZHokte> chi
 mtZdd A mAoZ Am AoIn vb tbgM tSi, 'Acob'g 'ApiKp'g
 mrP AoIbdi AyMb mtMd AsMn heK heK tI> lrlbK fbdgi
 Agi tZgi pNsid 'Acob' mrP kyg tiNn-SoTnrKSini hIdn
 vgbNn HojNbidn, kdNZd krigMb mrM Amdgib AoI rbs lsgi
 fivM wZmd mrPki mmL SK lePtnb, AsMb l cM cMb wSL Asi
 poKhNSimLe> wZmb l lrbdi Sn-Un 'mrP'n mp AoISI Adg
 pMjrb mrPkiHridn minI AoIbgi yohliZ AoNSidn
 ApiKpdgi SoZd HZjiLIKI, AsMn cMlb wSLsi lkoM-koMn
 tseZ tseZb mAoZd tMhobdgi coPpgi lZdgi pNsi cPp
 nNHokchIdn hiZlibni>

H AhM-mri hoSre> Amn Amdgi IPHoKnre -- msid nkL
 Amgi Hwl nZz l tbd fn sHib AoI rbs -- knn knbs HijiNnb
 tdre>

dTtSoIgi yMd kli pjgidmK lklgi lil pMjb kZbn
 Hiyetr sNnnb stej sri> meGndbD sNngni> msigi mmZd
 SZgd smZ-lil yMn UrKle, Adb Hiyetr di Hoin pU UrKtrik
 nmiTcPpd A cb-HKp Amt tldre poTHbs ltre; stej
 sribdgi mteZ pZb fjbdd Agi peNjb hIbd AoISre> Adds
 nTte, rM sgdrib nipdmKn nmiTtd Azond Hori Am ply hIdn
 HdrMmi Adn pKniZd yMn As cUrMmi, AhiZd AzZsiZn fijgi
 Ahobd griN-rM mnZd loNn yeZnb hoTnrbd cSoK crKpd
 Adi srirMgi kripdgi croI> Ab Ubd AmK Anirk AdM mc
 hNbirKkni> Adb AoNHokpgi lIbKni! nmiT cPp Am HwI
 SbKt hPtn sjSibd, ycb mtZddi mdgi mn mceT Am fUb
 fdre> pZ ky cPn griN-rMgi HoZjiN mpNd lePtn lre;
 rMcNdrd kyrK cTHok-cTsiN tbiSi, Adb Ab sK Sbibdi
 lSidre> AmKt fUb hbirMde, AdMn lePtn lrib krigino?
 tbimL Sdb rM! Hori plnbggi HdniZzI mhK AmK sKI
 lSidrbr?

AhiZ pZ trgi mtZd Hiyetr gi AhNb 'beL' SiZSrbd yMn
 HwI nZzI tn hirM pMnmKt Hjb wTIKIdn mZd clIdn fMfM
 Am kNdn fMlre> zlhKt lrgdi Agi wr pKlIb pMnmKt
 kUSre> kyd fjSrb pleno! pNsisid ple ky USre, Adb
 AdgMbdi AmKt USidri> meGnd msmK AoNHokn zKSrb mtini!
 mhK SdP trK wZb miAoIni> mSwZgi Akonbn SdP mri mSI
 AoIgni> myMn hIn, mhK sirbdi sNgri nTtn UpI lroI!
 kISrbgi wni AhK HdoksiZd loIndi niZsiZdre> Adb msimdi
 kUdri, mhKn nmiTtd UTSib mpZgL-mHn Ad ASoIgi lMgi
 hrN pLsIn viM sdn sjingi cUrb m-s Am leZbNd HoZlg

my krK krK ciKtn fn h0Tnrbs md y0b SK zMl0l>

drP-siN hlgTle> mhKt IKsmN soldn A0lrMb tI --
hIfet IKfet mH0n lb A0ln UTli> tNjdmKtd meGnd Ad
kdoMdgino fN coZsiLIKtn mmZmKtd lePlre> stej pMnmKt
kreK kreK lUn fet-fet noMmKI -- fT-lITki HUm mz-trK
HK-S A0Ndn mTSre, mdg l0ln l0lnn mgi mbKt fjiLlib Arbn
hT-S0Tlb SwZIK Ad pT-lUn tTtn trKle> myMd k0lrZ-
lZnb h0rKle> mhKp fMHnb kngMbn nZs-Hin lUn hIjrKle,
kngMbn siN ciZsiLl0 hln lUrKle -- Adb mtik cUrb meGnd!
kngi krigMb wdncZbib lSide> mST-A0lgi lirZd hNd0KSrg
SoZgrU AsZbigi HKki fijiNd kNn plsiNdn mST yeTki
teNjdt n IL HeZnb h0rKle>

HgTniZz Ini AH0b! HgTniZz Ini nH0n! mSL-mHeN kygi
INHeZnb mUrKle, Adb lirZ yUdb, ST A0ls INfMd t0gdb
mH0 t0drb -- yeTHb ST Adtg cMngi teNj AmSKkn hNb ltn
IL HeZnbsib knn kd0z USib yUrbge! mm Hd mdM t0n t0n mI
pKSi> mhKki IMbd SoZfMsid ceNSidn mHwI kNjSi>

nZz lbgi zMS ltre - HwI lPn yeZli Adg AsMn zKlb
IN-mHeZn AsigidmK pKniZd mb msiz nldn HgTli,
tNjsimKtd ngNd SdoNbi Amn kK HiLIKI> zK l-H0KSibd
Ure -- INdr> yMn l0Nn hlrKI, lU srikNT, lcen nb AmKt
lU hIri> noZHZn soKpgM Sh0 hlgTli, - kdld l mde?

H0KIKU IKS0 - hlg> lMbi y0rKlbd mn AsitmK hlrKI,
Agi tZ ILIKU> Asi hIrg cTp h0rKle>

gggi hideN- t fM y0rKlbd Ure, mgi hid HZdn l> tmiNn
kSTtn fMle, INdrn H0ri HZlibd Hd0Kle>

AmK hNn mMIb Umgi IMbisiZd INHOKIlg ASOI Ani
shjigi SZpOKsd HZI re> mtM Ad AhiZgi mtM psZ sZdre
hIn SLIi>

kerosiNgi podON Am HLIdn Ice fMdn IrMmi> mhKki
mtMbKt shjigi mkoK pMIi> mSoZ myd cU-sZId SrO Am
IsZ-sZn tdn Iri> Icen tPIb SoNHOKt HdoKt sMIPn
IirKle> zsi-nZHiL kngMb Amgi yMd IiN fbinb hNn seL-
Hdn I> mfMdd IiN Ad fr rg mn AoIn seL Sr fIKpd,
kdIdgino kon-mhi HKciLIg zUn-zUn ycdrizd yMd
hLIKtn, Icen hNn hNn SMjrbmKtds IiN sNnnb hoTnrKI>
s-Nns sNnSi> Adb mmHd sNnb loIrdn mmd plrg cfd
hPciLIKp mtMd ygi nesn mciN mnKt mciN IKHdn cP-cP
tdn In ttrbdgi, mhKns In-cNn shjigi mzKsMd tMHirb
mcP Am cPSre>

Icen mgi moTIb fijidn mmiT Ad tHoKIlg AzONd yeZIdn
hIrKI, srikNT, SdKtmKtd mhK gyN trKle, mhKki mtM
AmK ItrehIb> mhKn hIrKI, cTIsi ASOI AnimK pLIPn>
Asi hIrg mSoZn IiNdgi mkoKt neTsiLIg mST Anin AsMmK
pciZd ciZdn Ask yMn cU-sZhNSr ibsini> Addgidi mSoI
Anigi sNnbd AdMmK loISre> Asi hIrg mgi mSTtn yMn
ceKsiNn shjib kPIb fid hIdOKIlg HwI-IPn nZsijbg loInn
mgi striK-sjiLIb ciNbNdd mciNbN Adn soKIIdn hIrKI,
hOSre, fre INdrnH! vgbNd A krimt wrOb Ite>

ASOI AnimK w zZfM Sdn lePtn I re> zZHOrKp SoNfMdd
kygi mtik HMmoI soKSrb Awb, kygi mtik seZIb pr rHn,
kygi mtik hKIb AoIn-pKceN foZdOKIKp, mdb trrb mi

Adn mpNsid AmK kUb zMbgI mtiK lte> Adb krigidmKt
A0In-pKceN ceLlribno? pr rHnn kngidmKtno?

zlhKt tmiNn lrrghlrKI, nSol di AzZ zKtni, Adb
nSol Ani nTtndi Agi kn Am AmK ljde; Adn An nij ribsini,
mgi mteZ SjiKt nSol Anin pZbirMm> mSdoMbin SZpoKsgi
SroMHbd lrib Umdd HiLIdn hlrKI, Adgi mfMsid lM mceT
Am Ibni, INdrnH! A mmZzdgi SLIKlibni> An sirb mtMd
mfMAsid Agi yt fM A0lge hIn> noZzLIKlg lMhZ-mceTtd
mb ythNbiy lbzo, Awb ky ky mpNsisid njSrbni -- Srdt
A0lrbs Alb fjgni>

INdrn hI, shjib InZ cNgdribr?

Icen hlrKI, msLmN A0lrbnin cNb tredn lbzo!

INdrn AmKs hI, Ice ns msLmNI?

Icen hlrKI, mni, msLmNni>

pUSMSi tbd INdrd hNjnb nZnZb Am poKpgM t0l>
AsigMb pUSMSi mhK SK troI hIn niZzMbni hIbsi mgi
mIHozdgi tseZn Ub fl> Iceb mhK HZgmKseZn nZsij> Adn
mpKniZd AroNb wSL Am HMjrKI, mhKki mces mSolgi
kZIPki miA0l Amni hIn> Adb A l sdi Hjb lzM-zMde> mhK
hiNd-niZzoL nTte hIbsi mhKki mciNn yrb fUbd Adi sKy-
yniZUb lte>

SjiKt zIrb AhiZd h0Sre, INdrn hIrib mfMdd koM
t0rre, Addgi ASol AhMn koNb0l-HZboI t0dn shjigi Asib
msd fMlre> gggi mHKmKtd nZjreZgi lrl mceT Am
niZSISidn kngMbgI AroIb yhiP-tNfM Am seMnb, mfM Asi
lZdn HMbgI mA0ZmK A0In t0l> SdP kNmri-mz hIHSrg lM

jNhbigi lceL -- koKHKt m IMIKki UrisiZgi HkL> SoIdjrb
poTsKp ceKsiNn In loTtn HMIb mfMmKni> yMn nZsK-nZjnn
ASoI AhM nKsiNnn fMmi- Adg mi Amn ASoIgi mZmKtd InZd
mikP HoKlroldb yhiPt tMSN tNdn Iri> mtM Ad nmiT
HoKtri -- SroMdgi lceL tPlbi vgirHigi sro sro hIb SoZHZ
tb fIKle - koKtoNd nK-yeTtgi IMIKki UceKsiZn ykIroL
sKp horkle> zrZ AoISibdo zsi AoIniZzI lte> zrZ knn
SNSi, zsi mt AsMn ASoIgi AhiZ leLIgni hIn! knn SSi mi
Amgi AroIb pZfM AsK Hn HoKl gdrri hIb!

Shdn lcen moZfM Adgi mHKt Hro-Hro AoLIdn HMmoI
soKn kPp horkle, -- Im gg, Ab nSoZ-Syd cjfM pibiro Im>
Agi AmK cjfM Am Ijdre> mgi AsMb hIjb, AsMb nij-wh
Asi kymK HMmoI soKSrb AcMb wroLno hIbd nmiT ninigi
tZd SIKp AdgMn mtM Adddi kyb SIMde> INdrn AmKt
Azond yeZIKI, Addgi hgTSidn wrbi npidgi ImId AoN-
HoIrib mkoKt mtMbKt koNSTIg mgMn hiKlb SoNHoKt
hIrKI, Ice, Ag loInn cTIsi -- Agi Im hjiK fUb hiZli,
mhKn nb chNdb troI -- trM-trM AoKkni> mdi yMn Hjl
hbini AmKt ngi nsKtd UTIsi cTIo> n hiNd nizolNi Ice,
kdnZd msLmN nizol nTte>

Iced w zZSidre> wNHbgM zIhK fivMdd tdn Irg mmHd
hgTtn fMle> Addgi hgTIKlg ASoI AhM ggssnN tire>
Icegi STtgi yeTki Sjid IsiZd IHSre, cgi SjisiZ HdeKtn
hNdokSre> ISoMn koKki siNdr mTHTtn hjiKt ISr>
AoIribi Amgi fijoNd nmiT hNdorKpg loIn-loInn mgi
SZpOKt hLIKle>

AsK kIrbgi tZd zsit mhK hIdorKle, shji mgi
mp r oIbni> Adb INdrdi w Ad niZHijn vb tb zMdre; ciZnb
SoNfMn hIKI, Adb ndi hiNd niz oLni, Ice!

Icen hI rKI, mni, bmoN npini> ms brMhN AoI rMbni!

INdrn zIhK zKcndn Irrg hI rKI, jT t rribdi
krigino?

Icen SMIKI, md AhK t seZb Sde Ibz o> Adb mhKn jT
t r rbnin As jT tb hIbd AdMmK AoI re> npidi DrMmgi SoZI oI
AoIb nTtn At AoInizZ I lte> md nTtn A lsgI AoIn jT
t rbs lte -- kd nZd h ndb loNcT cTlbs t lde>

INdrn mHwI soKp SoNfMd hI rKI As md SI Ice, Adnb
AhK I tT-tTtn wfMsi heK heK SLlibni -- Ab zKpiy Ice,
n krM t n mrKsid yeTsiLlribno -- krM t lbdgi n serNnb
wSLsi p oKSribno hIbsi! Adb A h j iK ngi w Amt t r r oI,
ASoIgi yMd n sKsoI-s oI dn cTtb yde> h j iK mK cTsi>

Iced m tM fn sZn tmiNn krigMb wSL Am SLlbgM Irrg,
mmI hI gTIKtn tPn tPn hI rKI h j iK A At m fM Amd
cTp yde, INdrnH!

krigi ydribno, Ice?

Icen hI rKI, A SI, mhK migi seL Sr Sr t oNsiLIMme>
mSoI siZd siZd oKIMdrimSdi A kd lds cTp pMde>

INdrd SsU sUgTIKle -- As md SI> kon-mhigi dkNd,
gNjgi dkNd mhKn t oNsiLIMbni> Adb mdd nn dI pgd r ibsi
krigino? kngi m t iK I n z oNd seL Ho rgdb? n cTt cTsi Ag
loInn, yeZge knno nb HiZl gdb!

AsK wriz sidfU Iced hI feT n oKIKle, hI rKI, hI AzUb,

Ab HiZdn HMgdribddi A l sgi DrMmnine> lprolbn toLIMb
psddi AmKn toNbnine> seNbsiZdb n krM hIn HiZgdribno
Ibzo! md hnde> zsidi nSoI yMd hLlo -- Agi kri krino
SjiKt l jribse yoNHoKlg toLlib lMmNdo siZnb hoTnrg>
hyeZ-hciTkMb lrg lKU>

A zslmS tmiNn AdMmK l> hNdKti ciNsi kZHokle:
An hI, Ice, yMd Agi lpmri mZSKs l, -- prKUr?

wd lolrM-lolft rizzd mhKn hgTIdn Ab piKt piKlib
AzZgM mHnZd ciZsiLlg Agi lIbKt cPIdn, Agi mIHozd
yeZlg hIrKI, nTte Ibzo, AmK prKtn kNnde> nn lpmZSK
HnMbd, mdgi tbimL A sib fUb kUrroldbni Ibzo> An
Asirbbd t ribsini ngi HMmoInZd vgbNn leZdn lbidn
mtMcPpd AsMn Aw AnsiZgidmK nmiTt npi siNHhNbisen>
Asi hIn hIn mgi mmiT Anidd jr jr lUn pi mri-mri
siNHrKle>

AyKki pZ nipL mpLlOM tb mtMdd ASol yMlOMd hNnb
HrZ t rKIbd, nmiTtdi mhK ASolb lMbi fUb HiNdorKle>
kInrMdI mtMd INdr gi mST n-m plrdn hIrKI, INdrnH,
srikNTbdi Asirbbd tre, Adb nb Asirbbd tnb lHnddi
AzNd ltre> ndi miAolbn Asirbbd tb zMbgi wZmd lSre>
AdmKp vgbNgi sricrNd nb An zsi pKniZd siNnjribni>
mhKn nb mgi Aoln lsiNbisen>

INdrb mhK cSoNn Sb zMIbni> mhKn fn SMlbs INdrn
nMdn mgi Sygi UfL lIdn mkokt hPIg SrMle, Adg peh-
peh b SoZHZN hIrKI, Ice, Umsid nb nHnt hNdokIMlg
cTpsi Agi pKniZsid AolNHokn niZzMdre> krinno Sde, Agi

pKniZsi niZkoK-niZkoK t0I, nb AmK Ub fl r0ldb A0In>
 Iced SMIMdre - t fiZ t fiZ mml I-HoKSidn mpi tHoK-
 tHoKn UnZgi IMbidd mgi Awbn HLlb hZlb SZp0KI0Md
 hNSre> msK heK UribmS, lePtn AdM yeZdn l re> Adb mhKti
 hNn AmK t fU yeZIKte -- mr l-IKn AdMmK cTSidn AS0lgi
 miTIMwZm INSre> AdmKp mhK krigidmK hNn yeZIKt ribno
 hlb wSL Amdi AS0l AnimKki pKniZd fUrKI>

nmiT hMnigi mtZd skl sti Hrdn mpL HoKIKpd Ure,
 INdr geTki wZmd lePtn l> mhKki m lHoZd shin mKsiNSre>
 SoZUP t0Zde -- SKUfUb UfLn yoMSre> AdMb toLI trb sKfMd
 Ubd A Akib Am p0Kle> Ac0-AsZ ImZgi mcnl, mpNddi mhK
 h lfeT sKSnb bb A0lribni> AsigMb fivMd A mb AmKts
 USidri -- Ats UrMgni Hjde> lgiT t0dn Ab l0bKI0Md k0HoKlg
 INdrn h l rKI, lce ltre, kdldno cTSre> Az0NI0Mds mhK
 yeZIKp SK t0de> h l rKI, zrZdgi AhK mfM kyd k0l cT-
 cTtn Hir rbni; Adb HeZndre> ngi nmiZd ciHi Am ldn HnMmi
 -- se l0, h l rg HPciLIb np mcgi ce Am SbMnZd p l siLhIMlg,
 mhK m l k AmroMd fiZn AdMmK cTSre> AsM Ubd, mgi HMmoId
 AsKki mtik s0KSre, AsKki mtik Aw-cn fSre, kngMbg
 l0Inb ntrg kngMb Amg wri-wSoZ SNnb mzoNddi pzM-
 HzMdb Am A0In HoKle>

mfM AdmKtd AhK AdMmK SfM-fMHrdn HPciLIb ced
 tiZH0Klg pnnb t0re> ciHid l rMlibd, mtM klrb tZ Asid
 wroL Amt ciTHdn niZsiZbdi zMdre, AdmKp AyMb mroLdi
 niZsiZb zMli> ciHidd l rMmi, -srikNT, cTIMdl sid An nS0lb
 Asirbbd t0ri> zside nTte, An heK hiZlibmS nS0lb

Asirbbd AdMmK t₀rgdbni> Adb AgidmK nS₀I wb t₀r rgn>
 INdrnHn Ab k₀IHi-Higni hIb A SI> Adb n mb
 HeMjiNS₀TciNdn SMjiLI> Agi I rMd nS₀I zsimK I₀In SIgni
 hIbgi wdi nTte; Adb cUrKIg n₀Zmdi SIKkni hIbgi
 wSLsid An ciHisi I rMbni> Isgiwsi I ciNmKn nS₀Id tMIMb
 ybni> Adb krigidmK tMIMdribno -- tMge niZn niZn krigi
 tmiNn IH₀KLibno hIbd₀, zsi hId₀Kh₀drbdi AmK hIniZz I
 mtM I tre> Agi wsi -- IHNtgi w zK nTte Ibz₀, I pr₀Ibgi
 wni> Adgi mHKt Afb ws nTte> mp₀Ksid A pP ky yMn
 t₀rb, md HZgseZn Sde; Adb Hnb mp₀Kki A₀In tNsiLIb pPti
 mpL AmK nIdre hIbdi krimt ciZnniZz I I tre> Adn hIge
 niZIKpd heK SLIKI, npI A₀Irg I ciNsin I pr₀Ibb tHi-
 tA₀Ib wzZ zZdn pPki nMbod AmK IMSThLI r₀I hIn> Adb
 h₀jiKti mhK n₀ZgSre> Adg n₀ZgSre hIdn, hId₀Kpd dos
 I tre hIn SLIbdi t₀de> AdmKp krinno Sde, Agi AsigMb
 I₀InIdrb Awbgi wsiZsi nS₀Id ShLIMdn AhK mtM kIngi
 A₀In nS₀Ib Hd₀Ktn cTSibs zMdre> srikNT, ngi wrbi ncegi
 miZdi AnNd k₀I> I pr₀Ibgi mmiZdi krigidmKt hId₀Kt ribno
 hIbdgi mrM -- I ribsi I₀In prKIb mtMd SzKkni> Agi
 I pdi yMn cUb mini> mcnip p₀Kte, AS₀I niz₀L Anitni>
 mrM Asidgi I pn I I rb ImZdgi I pr₀Ib HihLI dn mnKt HMIg
 I I riK-IIs tMhNdn mi A₀Inb seMb pMIMmi> mb I I riK
 hhNbdi zMle Adb mi A₀IhNbdi zMdre> Agi I ced ISr
 A₀I rdn AS₀I gi yMd I; -- mhKp hTt₀KIMIg I pr₀Ibd mfM
 Sdn I₀TSre> AsigMb ft rb HbKsi krigi t₀Sribno hIbdgi
 mrM ndi AzZnin zsi Sb zMdrbs, n₀Zmdi SIKkni> Amb

A0l rbs Amb A0l r s, hy yeZsi srikNT, Awbsi kygi mtik
 hKSrbno! IkIbsi kyd HMmoI soKSrbno! Adb ngi ncedi
 pMnmK SZIKIbni> mproIb A0l rg mdi Ac0Ppgi mri Am
 mgi npigi HMmoInZd cdn HnMle; mdgi mcKt zsi fUb nce
 koKp zMdri> fre mdgi wd toKI si> Addgi chi t reT AmK
 Unb fSidre> nSoIn mb USib fijeTcKc Ado, mdmKki sKtMd
 ASoI gi yMgi heK mmZd mhKn liNgi kMm t0r, mb knns msK
 Snde, Adb Adi Sle> Agi miTtdi mhK UT-cIb zMdre> An
 trKI, AsigMb t0zMdrb HbKsi mhK AgidmKt t0rKpni
 hIn> Adb md A0ldb wni> Ad mKp noZm HeZIb AhiZd H0ZnU
 hZdoKtn A IproIbgidmKt yM Hd0KIKSi> Adb myMndi tn,
 myMndi Sn, AnNd cMdb IicT cTSre> miZd-Hibgi poTIMsi
 AhK pNsicPp koK H0Zndn cTIgdbni> At pMb Ite> mrMdi,
 IproIb hiZlibmS A Is-f0ZdoKp ydre> Iceb msK niZHIn
 SI; mhKn kdInZds mc-hTp mib zKpib t0roI> Adb zsidi
 mdgi Akibd Itrbs -- zsi cTtn mzoNd hIjrbdi yI, Adb
 wrisi AsK klrb tZd knn Hjbigni? Adn IpMd Agi AmK
 cjfM Itre> AdgidmKt AhK msLmN npis A0I re>

mfM Asid IproIbn toLIMb seLsiZd siZb loI re> Agi
 ITtn HMjb sngi nIN AniSK Ij, md yoNH0Kle> nn noZm Ip
 mzSK HnMbd kIH0Kte> ASoI gi sor0K Ac0bgi HeKciNfMd
 poTcoI yoNb dkN Am Ibd0, mdgi mpd HnMbni; -- piy hI rbd
 AdM pijrKkni> npKniZd nZzI tb t0gn Ibz0> Ip Srd
 hLIMledi hIbb, ngi tn0-tn0rb HMmoI dbdi Agi HMmoInZd
 koNsiNdn pdn cTle> Adg msi mdi ngi ncegi yHni srikNT
 Agi mrMd SNdn npKniZd nZzI tb t0hNgn> ngi ncesi Amdb

l rbs Amdb l rbs y l fn AdM lgni h l n SLI -- krigino h l bd,
Awbt AsMmK SZIKIbn h j i K t i Awb h l b d o krim t p o K t r e >
Ab krigMb Amtn AmK Hwl -s o KhNb zMdre> Agi l pw AnimK,
nSoId AhK kri h l n Asirbbd t gni h l b SNfM HoK t r e >
AdmKp Asimtdi h l rMge -- vgbNn mp r o l b niZjbg i krigMb
H j NbifM HoK l bdi, nSoI Anigi mrP A o l b m t d o m t M k l n mhKn
AmZ A t HoKhNb idb A o l sn >

nSoI gi nce
AnNd

t r e T

zsi A l HNtmK cTtn p o T c o l y o Nb dkNgi mnK t l e l l r e >
Agi l sK SlbtZd dkN mpn piK l b fdi-my o M Am p H o l K t n
kisiLlibd HoK l g sngi n l N Anine, l p mzne p H o r K l e > l p
Srd Agi STt p i r g h l r K l , l m o -npin n l N Anisi Az o Nd l p
kNmHoId y o N H o K l Mdn shjigi seNd o N pMnmK siZd o K l M l g
cTSre> Adb kdId cTSribn o h l bddi Sdre> Asi h l r g mhKn
kngi ps ky t o L l Mb h l bd ciNf A o l n prg h l r K l cTSib
mtMd l m dgi mSTt siki ps t r KSK yUSi> h l bdi ps
kNniH o l SKtn ceZjeN A o l dn pMb l t r bi c j f M l t r bi npisi
ssrgi sHin t M H i r b l Mbid mHNt SoZsNSre> krigMb mgi
nZsijrb AzZ Anidn mb c j f M pinb h o TnrKpd AreMb tdn
niZb k l b dgi mHwl s o K Sigdr h l bgi kibn, l o Nn kn
ShNUhNdn mpN HoKSrbni -- kdIdn o h l b knmtds ns o N

fUb fhLIMdre> ShNdrsn fre, Adg Agi Ip mzdi krigi
l0drib! mn l0Srbni SNdn Adi nZz lbn npL t0dn nmiT kynisi
mlgi fr ky srrbni -- z sidi pMnmKt mld tiNSre> wr0bn
miTtgi pi trKle> md AhLdb ShLl0ldbgi Hn-yZn cTHorKle>
IHnt hNn hNn s0LIKl, INdrdgidi mhK ky ky l0Si, Adb
Az0Ndgidi krimt l0Sidre -- cTIMdld l0r r0l hldn hLIMme>

Adb h0jiKti AhK wr0bgi wSLd AmK p0Kt re> cUrKlg
SIKle, mzoNd dN t0b fjnb AhK, krMb min-HnniZz l A0lb
HbK t0Srbge! md Sdn mCK kLIb mridd An pib mS zMn UT
tdn mZSini hIbsi Sbdgi, lcen Agi dNd l0biSibni> Adg
INdrdi! INdrg Ag Dt Amtn sbr, mhKn dN t0b mfMdd Agi
STsi tiZH0KInb! Adds nTtn msims AdM SI, lcen kngi
yeZdn AdMb INdrgi mfMdgifU mST ySribno hIb> msi
pMnmKsi HMIsi>

mtZd IM ky ky k0l r re; Adb Agi kNndrb miT Anisin
mb AmK Ubdi mfdre> msKti Udre, Adb HMmoInZd AdMb
cSoNn-mk-IMlb mIH0Z Addi mtM pMbd AdMmK Ub fli> mgi
mrMcTki wniZsiZdn lkoKsi heK noNHdn SrMIKpd, wsit mK
heK heK SLIKl, vgbN! msib ngi krMb wyeLno! ASolgi sti-
sbit rigi lpK Asid mprolbgidmK DrMmgi SoZl0l A0lbid
mpL-nldrb Awb pidn stigi mgNb nn heNn heNn lSThLIg
ssrsid UhLli hIb ASI> mSolgi Aw-An pMnmKp leZnldrb
miZcT A0ln sKA0LhNdn jgTki npI hIb jT mS t0fM H0Kp
leZdrb IMbiriMd ciZsiNbiri -- AdgMb ngi ApMbds Sb zMmi;
Adb Agi AsMb Icegi mrlbKtdi AsK tMHirb noZdM
tMbiriMlib krigino? krigidmKt AsK seZSrbi stigi

lIbKt Astigi Hirb miZcT nMsiNbidn mtM kIngidmK mb
nn ssrsidgi tNHoKpiSri? kri lri nn mzoNdgi lldb? mgi
jti lbire, DrMm lbire -- smj, ssr pMnmK lbire> Awb
mp-mp pibiSi, -- AhK zsi fUb mdgi sSi AoIri> msid
fUb HoIn wrde, jgdiswr! Adb mhKki fMfMIZdi sit, sbit ri,
stig leZmNnrbi -- AdgMbi mhK Adb mgi mp-mm, sg-nt,
yeKnB, mrP-mpZ pMnmKn kri hIn sKSbi? IMcT-nIdbini,
bsyni -- Asini> msid ngi kri toZjb lbge? ssr Asin kri
fjre?

AoNHoKpni! kdIdno mgi sg-nt, yeKnB, mrP mpZ
pMnmKt -- md AmKt SIMIbdiko! IMd fn yMn HPpbs,
lpKsidgi wZm-INn ISrbs noZmdi mfM Add cTlg
hl rMgdbni -- msini nSolgi AnNd! msini mgi AmZ-At ltrb
wri! nSoln IMcT-nIdrbini hIn Snribi nSolgi npimcd0,AyK-
AyKt AmKt mmiZ soNj0 -- ds lZfM kydgi nNHoKcb zMgni>

Adb Adi poTsK Amdi fjre> hNns AmK hISre; npigi
miZd-Hibsi A trl-trln heKt AcMbni hIn lb zMde> Agi
Iceb niZsiZIKI mgi mrIbKt fUb AsK sHib miZdHib
HoKIbsindi ssrd HoKIoldbsi kri l? mtM pMnmKt pP-
pny pMnmKki sSi AoIbirib mhKtg A Amg nTtn jgTsid
At kn Am lribge, AnNdb SjiKt nZsibg loInn niZsiZbigdb!
Adn An SLIi, npigi miZd Hibb IS-Sdn Hjrdn ssrd pPki
srKyrbndi toZjniZzI lte, Adgi srKpdi Hjrdbn ssrgi
minM-lZd AhKsi HjsibndM heNn f>

Addgi INdrb kIn AmK Ub fSidre> gggi mpNd heK
koIHoKIbdUI, mgi hi-mcd torbbNd AdM HZdn l; lsiZ lcoT

c0Tle, nZsn ceKSIrKle> noZmSKtg ASol Ani pNn hidd
toZmiNnSi> mdn AroIbni> Addgi ms AmK toZSidre, As
toZdre> nmiTt AhK tseZn niZsiZli> ASol Ani hid
cTmiNnbgi AroIbgi wfM zKkis nTte -- nmiTtd SMHeZn
msgit AoIjb tNbggi tKkcniZzI AoIrb SdM Am Ub fSibd
trI trI heK kUH0KSib zMde> wfM Ad tMIKke>

nmiTt yMn sHin I lb niZMHMgi ycb mtMni> zrZd noZ
kLIP cSibn hKcZsi I bn trT trT ciZsiLli> Atiyd
prnimgi Hjn I teZli; mIk mri HbLgi mZLn pMtU-tUH0Kli>
Sh0dn INdr fUrKI0, hI rKI... d Hiyet r sNngd0ri, cTker?
Hiyet r heK pLIKpd AhK cTniZbn Sro Sro SoTle> INdrn
hI rKI, Addi nfi nroL seTciLIg Hn ASolgi yMd IKU>

miniT mzgi mnZd kMbL Am pK I0rg AdMmK ceNH0rKle>
mfMd y0bdi treNn cTkdbni> mSolgi yMdgi gri toZlg s tesN
tNn cTkd0ribni hIn -- Adn AdK tfiz tfizIbni>

INdrn hI rKI, md nTte ASol hid cTkd0ribni> AhK
StN-tNHb Am poKle; mrMdi -- gggi IceL hgTn hoNdn cTp
trbdi AoNH0Kn yMn HeZHSib tre> mtM cn HZlb zMgni hIb
Hjdre> INdrn hI rKI, pSTIn nZsiT kNn siTli, HeZIoI>
ASolgi ttoN kLktdgi IKI, mn gggi IMbid cTniZI hIre>

fre AdmzIre, n0 pNsiNdn fij tiZlg seM-sdn zIre --
yMn HiNHn INdrgi ttoNd IKtn hideN-tfM y0rKle> HbL
mzLdd mb Ubd A Akib Am poKle> kLktgi bb -- hIbdi
kiniZzI AoIb bb> siLKki moj, I lb pMPs, SoZdgi toNfUb
Aovr koTn pMyoM, zKsMd kMfo ti, STt STmoj, mkoKt tpi --
noZcPIoMgi Alb nZsiT zKH0Knbn mn ceKsiLlibd AroI-ASM

I t re> ASoIn In t0jSrb hidb mhKn yMn tKkcb mA0Zd sHin
zZIdn INdr gi mreZbNd s0rg Agi ST p l dn, yMn wn A0NH0Kn
ceKSiNn hiy ldd fL l dn fM l re>

ngi nmiZdi kri k0l?

kin kin SMmi s rikNT>

mn myd SigT l dn h l r KI, AmKks tPsiLlib sri, -- kNT
--! kNTt h l rbs y l > h l, hidK hL l > INdr hidKf zNHK
kd l d HMmi? AzZsid piy, hidK hLhNge>

hre-hre, l m l peMm! kngMb Amtns mn l d fUb AsK Akib
fivM UTtn yH t0nde> INdrn mHw l nZz l tn h l r KI, s rikNT,
n hinU AmK t s rose, A hidK hNge>

A mn h l bd SMdn hidK hNnb t0re> mrMdi, mhKsi INdr gi
mNd0Ln p0Kp myMbni, kLk td l bni Adg hNdK t AeL, Ae, ps
t0rbni> Adb Hw l di l nZ-nZz l te> hidK hNdn hidKfd pL l g
l NsiL l bd, mhKn m l H0Z mk-l Mn hidK ciZ l -ciZ l dn hzKI,
ndi kd l d l -h -- kNT? nn l Llib cm0Tnbd krino? kMbL l ?
l s, kMbLsidi fjre! HUreKki mnMn vTk c l ro l ! fMbsi
A0NH0Kn nre -- ngid AdK Hro l Use, fMge>

A Hge, t t0N> Adi niZHMde -- Asi l0se; h l r dn INdrn
msd l Llib l nfid t fiZ t fiZ l siL l K l e> mhKn md HPciL l g
niZHijn fMjiNdn nZz l n hidK ciZb h0rK l e>

niZMHgi ggni> H0 l n ppK-pK te -- pZSI Amgi mnZd
hid wZm l NH0rK l e> Adb tNjdd nZsiT ti l ePH0KSre>

INdrn S0 l rZnn h l r KI, t t0N, A0NH0Kp Awb h l bd t re,
nZsiT l ePSre> fijsi kNnfM l t re>

t t0Nn SMKI, AzZsid czK pidn l LhL l dn>

kLkt-mc t t0Ndgi AS-Ah sb mt0d Ubd INdrn h l feT
kn0K n0Ktn h l rKI, czK! kngis mtiK l te t t0N, InZ zKt
z l b l siZsid l ceL hgTn h0Nb> AS0l AmK hNb t l>

wfM Asi tbd t t0Nd SdKt sUbn m h0rKle, -- Addi
krigi prKli sKtHi? jes-Up l t0dn nhK y0hNdb sKy-yro l>
AhK Hiyet rdd hrmoniyM SoZl gdrribni -- mS0ln yMn In
h l jSrbni>

INdrn h l rKI, mS0l gi SoZnb mi l j, t t0N> n c trbs
krimt kl r0 l>

kri? kl r0 l h l b? yUgMb l Msigi AzZsiZnb hrmoniyM
SoZgdb! cTl, jes-Up l t0dn cTnb t0> Asi h l rg mhKn
sgTIKp m l H0Zd Ubd, A S0ld0 pri-pri pSTIKle> mn SoZbd
mtZd n0Zm t b f l KI; Adb md h l rdn H0ln kNnniZz l l te>

INdrgi fivMd A0NH0Kn l re h l bsi Urdn An tPn-tPn
h l, INdr hiri pLlg ciZl bdi yro l dr?

Agi wd l0 l rM-l0 l ftrizn A SpreK Sb Am t0Sre> mhKn
mciN-mSk pH0K l dn t0rKp sKfMd, A zsi fUb kUb zMdri>
h l rKI, Addi cT l dn, ciZl r0dn-h> s-sNgM fMdn krigi
l H0Klibn0?

Addgidi INdrn AmK, An AmK hiri ciZdn Sr Sr cTp
h0rKle> krigMbdn wZl b l r l mHKt, krigMbdn mSd kMHdn
Adg mrK-mrKtn UNmK l l b l siZdgi nKymKtd yMn wn
cTp yUrKI> Adg mrK-mrKts bbggi Sd0Z-hNnb heK-heK
lePp t rKI> AdmKtd bbdinZz In fMdeZdn AdM l -- SjiKt fUb
teZbZb t0rKte> INdrn AmKt mzoNd n0d p l biy h l rbd SMIKl,
mhK ST-mojd l H0Ktn A l bsid nimoniyn nbzM l0 l>

INdrn mS tH, lH0K t rbs --

hM! mmL AsK yMSrb ST-moj si pMmZ mZhLI0 Asinine!
kNnde -- nS0In t0ribd AdM t0>

HZgseZbmK AhK AsMb msgit-yeZb mpKceL f t r b misi
pNsid pU-USidri> mgi kris l t r b ApMb Am mniZ-
HZhNnbgidmK AS0In AsK yMn wrib pMbsi mmiTt UrbmKtd
mhKki mpKniZ krimt peTHrKp l te> AmroMd AS0Idi mg
yeZnrbd yMn n0rib AzZ zKni> krigMb SjiKt l Sibd ms
nrKkni, l siZ mriK Am c0ZSibd mmL yMIb A0vr k0T mZlgni,
HjiKt leZ-S0TIbd AS0I AzM H0Kkni hIbsigi kiSibmKtn
tMbK tsiNdn fMdn lSre Adg AtT-ASM ltn lU-S0Zdn
hkKtmK tUHb h0rKle>

Addgis heNn wbdi -- gggi seZSrb nZsiTn ybdd bbd
ArM S0rZb p0KIKle Adn lMIKpddgi lePp l t r b mic AsM
AsM heZgTIKtn A0NH0Kp sHib mA0Z Am hIbd A0l rKle>
AS0Md cTn cTn AhiZs pZ t r r0M tsiNSre -- Hiyet r sNnfM
y0bd noZyl mtZ pZ Anidi t rgni hIbd tbd bbd sUbn l t0N
krKle> AhiZ pZ t r mH0l t rKpddi, kLktgi bbd ms
pTHrKIdn hI rKI t ribr INdr Asiwl d mS0l HbK-sb
hiNdsHnisiZgi SLkk tdr? mri-mrZk fl0ldr?

INdrn hI rKI, mZmKtd fn cUb SL Am l re t t0N> cnb
p0T pMnmK fgni>

Addi hi HZjiNnb t0 -- hI nipmc -- nbne -- Sr kNn
ciZU - nHib0Z cdrnhI? INdr, hyne ngi Ase Asid, Sr kNn
ciZhLI ne>

INdrs As knmt hI ribd SMdre> hNngi cZdd AdM cTn

cTn HiNdn SL Amd HZl re> mfMsigi torbbNd lo l ro l n zMmi
Adg pKn sNdorKtn l siZg sMn> hid kNn SIN-INsiNdn
AHeNb l siZd ciZSTlb tZdgidi ASol Ani swr sZn hoNdoktn
poTHb fle>

bbn hlrKI, SoZ-STsi z l hK tiZHoktb ydre> A kMHb
tl> Addgi INdrn mb porndn HZHrKle> mhK HbLmzNd gggi
zorb l zo l HKt ko l cT cTp hlrKle>

ASol Ani mgi A-rMbd koKhNnb SnZ tNn cTle> HeZlb
AhiZsid ll rb piKlb SLsid cn-HKnb Hib h l bsi Ar lb HbK
nTte h l b ASol SI, Adb Hi hMdn tdrbdi ASol liTfM l ro l dri!
mhK mHNtmK lh bds lh niZde> mpKniZgi wd heK
foZdorKpd INdrn tNk krdn hlrKI, ttNs cTlsidn,
nHNt lh bs kini -- ASol g z l hK mko l HoK l si> Asi wld
hrN-ciNHi l te, knns hi l Sirol -- cTsi>

ttNn mciN pHoktn hlrKI, kib! ASoldi drjji-prd
poKpni -- jM fUb kibipoT nTte Slbr! Adg Amn Atob
misiZgi dirty SnZds ASol cde> sKt siZ Adgi msgi mnMd
ntNd heK yrbd AoniZIKI> AsMndi h l rg mgi mpKniZd
lb wdi -- Asi mb shlb Adg hidK hLhNb Asini>

Adb AhK mgi sjTt pKniZd AsKki mtik Sol sUnb
poKSre, INdrn lgiTn ShLIKlbs, A l HNt nipsig lmiNnh
h l bd A sKymK ydre; INdrg AdM lo l Indn cTle>

drjjiprgi bbd SbK Srdn l s sKkTIKle - HN-HN peyl-
ASol fn HPp fUb mgi AdMb np i mNn nSZd z l dn l s
Ar l bd tb AdM fl> INdr msmKs mgi myMbg i sjT Add
mpKniZd yMn l k l b Amd i sUniZb poKSi> tPn tPn hlrKI,

mSoIdi kLk tgi minin l siZ nZsiTsi ASoIdn SZb zMde --
Slbr, srikNT!

An hI, UM

INdrn mgi miHoI miheNb bidy-bdDigi mrMd Agi pKniZd
IkISMnb poKhNnbggi mAoZ AoIn zZb h0rKI> mhK HiNdn
bi, Ae, ps t0rg dep ti AoI rni hIbsis mgi wzZdd yUrKI>
Adb, AsK kIrb tZ Asi fUbd, h0jiK mhK krMb mSLgi dep ti
AoIrb ntrg zsi fUbsid mhK HbKt flbr fdribr hIbdgi
pUdi tb lte> Adb fIMlgni hIndi SLli, ntrbdi bzli
deptigi AsK fjSrb miZcT mrK-mrKt tribsi krMn
tgd0ribno? mtMd mhKki AhNb INSTIKpgi tNjni> AsMn
hInb tI, pNsigi AsigMb mtZsid HMmoI-cUb, minZsi Sb
mH mH heNgTIKpgM At mtMd SK AoIH0Kte Adb pZ Srdt
loInbd mhKn UTSib mt0ddi, mtM AsK kIn k-Nnrb fUbd
kUb zMb ltre> Adb lIbK fbn AsigMb mt0siZsi krigMb
tNjdt AdK Ub fl; ntrbdi nhNn ssrsi cP-cbi plis-Hn
Am AoI rMIgdbni> fre, msigi wri HMI si>

Adb vgbNns mgi mfMd sUSi hIbsi pbiribsiZd tKpdi
cMmi> IMdMsigi IMbi-HoZ, dkN-nZgN pMnmK INdrn mNn
SI, mhK poTcoI yoNb dkN tNn IKIe> Adb dkN HiZSre,
dkNdrds Albd kibdgi HoZ-HoZnU zMnmK loNsiNdn nZz In
tMSN hNSre> hIrib nZzIrb mtMsi ky yMn hKciNSrb
jTno hIbd Sdb middi Ib-SoTpn ShNb zMb poT nTte> mSoIdi
cb-tMdbtn lIn AoIrb mitMbN jmidrs nTte, mc-nizoL Hjbgi
ArMb poTIMn nLIb yMbNb bzlis nTte> Adn mSoIdi tMb
msK SI> AyK nZHiLd kNn s-noMlg AhiZd 'crpl' HKt

AmKtb y0Srbd, yMd m cb nTtn cMn IU SoZdn Amdi H0Z-
HiNdn h0d0Kkni hIb wsKsi, hI Sib w h0Zdrb Ar jjN msmKn
jydH hTpgi mhTt sKIrb, Ad A0Irbdi mhK fUb I0nM-wsKki
pPn cKtn siSini hIbsi wsKtn heK hIbmK yI>

AsigMb tNfMd AS0I AnimK mpNd lePtn Ay0bi SoNjeLd
IUrdu Adg miA0Ibgi k0Kt heK H0KIKp yb I0nM0siZ ky
ky mH-mH sijiNndn h0Tnrb fUbd pZSI Am Irg kNndn ST-
hZn hLIKle> Adb hideN- t fMddi mid kdI! HbL mzLd miTn
heK Ub fSrib IMdMgi mnZd knmt Ite! 'drjjipr'gi SdM
mceT Am fUb mfM kd tde> hidi hNngM AdMmK leZdn I --
mhK k0Md cTSre? AS0I AnimK HMmoI-fKn IUre -- t t0N!
Adb knn k0Md! IZtKnn k0b SoNjeLd yeT-A0Igi wZIb IrId
HeZjiLIrg seZfTtb SoNHZ A0In hNn hNn yrKle> IMdMsid
mrK mrKt niZHMhd k H0KIKpgi ws min zZnb heK heK
tI> yM liZdn Irb I0misiZn pLIP pNn s-tNbgi h0rb SoLIU-
IUrKpd krigMbds pSTp Am heK p0Kn> AfiZ-AfI A0In
INdrn wfM A-dmK hIdorKle, kn ceN-IKSrbrne! kibn t
SyU cZSre - krino hIribsibo! msigi mmZd mgi k-heNb
IMcTnIdb sjTtd A tseZnmK A0NH0Kn sUniZb p0KIrbni
Adb Ask shib kniZciT fnbdi SK SLIde> Sh0dn AS0I
AnimKn UrKle, Sr HPIPN Iz0I mHKt p0T Am HbL mzNd
Ir-In tri> mnK csiNdn yeZIbd HeZnre, mgi mmL yMIb
pMPsdgi n-MSKni> INdrd Ac0Tp Iz0I mHKtd AdMmK
tHSre,-- hre hre srikNT! Agi INd0Nds IKlibnine! A AmK
yMd hLIr0I> mtMdd mH mH mrM pMnmKt AsM myeK-Ib
heNgTIKle> AS0In p0Tc0I y0Nb dkNd lePIdn AreMbd mpd

h0d0Kn b h0Tnriz tNjdd, mIks0Mgi hI siZns pLIP Awb
S0NHZd S0ZIdn AS0Id Sd0ZHib H0d0Ksi ShNnb AreMbd kNn
h0TnSi, md t r t r miTsin UrKle> m tMd fUb AHPpd mS0In
S0Zbd t ri> Adn AmK ciZnniZz I I t re, ksLsiZn mb ceNSidn
mfMdd cri, Adg mdgi mnK AdwId lePI dn mS0I siZd h0jiK
fUb sib-nb SdbmS S0Zli>

IS-Sh0dn INdrn fK h0gTtn lePpg hI rKI, A cTlge>
A nZs-Hin mgi mSTt tP pI siLli, -- nb zUrbr vI!

INdrd krimt SMmKte, hi tNn hNdn cTSrg czKt I dn
mreZbNd H0ZgTle> cUrb sri Am friT SUDgi I H0KIg mST
yeTn pI rdn hI rKI, n Ih0, srikNT! An hLIKt r bdi n cTtn
yMd pU pir -- A cTle>

mgi mSKt tI feT tI Sre; Adb mmiT Aniddi mbL h0bd
mzI re> A mb niZHin SI> msi mhKki tT-pT t0dn liZjeL fb
ssiNnb nTte, mST pI dn Aki-ASgi w Am-Ani hI rg tTki-
npLn t r I -t r I AdM mZSib AdgMb nTte> kd0nZd mb neMHhNb
yrrol -- s0Idn cTSrgdbni hI b A t seZn SI> Akib hI bd
sKS SIKt r b midd An krM t0dn, kri hI dn SMlgdge! mhK
s0IdnmK cTp t r bnin, A Ih0b zMdre - As krigMb Am heKt
pI rg mtZ INnb H0rZ t0re>

hNdKti INdrd mmI I-H0rKtn Agi ST nMm pI rKle;
Adg hI rKI, nb zUrbr, srikNT? ngi kri nrL I? n krigi
cTkd0ribno?

mhKki S0NH0K Ad tbd SdKt AhK miTt pi siNHrKle>
md wn I0Tp h0Tnrg hI, ngidi kri nrL I, INdr? ndi kd0dn
cTkd0ribno?

mdgi pUSMd INdrn Agi STtgi wk0Kt mNdn hid
IsiNSrg hI rKI, Agis I rL I te vI, As t t0Nb prKniZdn
prKp nTte> Adb I t0Mt hNjiNSibd A zMI r0I, Adi s0Idn
cTp tI>

Adb As AdM cTniZI> mrMdi hNns AdM hISre, A I ss
H0In kigNb misK nTte> Adn wk0Kt AmK tNn I0rg IePIe,
Addgi mr mrZ AmK t0ndn AS0I Ani tPn tPn
csiNmiNnrKle>

INdrn hI rKI, I z0I mHKtdi SK ceNb yde -- ceKsiLI -
mdM t0rgn -- I siZd A0NHSigni>

mZd I z0I gi pZ Am I! md heK INH0Kpd Ure, yMn HPn
I siZ mpLmKtd IePIdn hI t rK t reTSK h0n S0ZLi> miTn-
heK-USibgi mnZd hI sg Am nTtn, kdi HMS0 -- IMhI Am
fUb yUde> yMn SKU-seNn Srg AmK csiLIKlbd AsMn
niZIKle, mS0In krino msiN mb p0T Am I siZd INHrg sdn
Iri> INdrn IUb0I-krib0I k0I, t t0N!

t t0Nn mS0jeZ y0n I siZd IPpg mr0L I0fM Sdn kPIKI, -
- Asid I re A>

AS0I Ani tiZSTtn ceNsiLIe> hI siZd HPiP ceNH0KSre,
Adg INdrn c0ZHSidn mS0ri-y0n IPIb gyN mZniZciT t0rb
mgi drjjiprgi mMmn p0Kp myMbd t0rbBN y0n ciZSTtn
prKle> mtMd fUb mgi mS0Zd mmL yMIb pMPs n-m, msd
A0vrk0T, mSTt ST-moj, mzKsMd kMf0ti Adg mk0Kt tpi
UPLi -- c0Tpn kMSTSidn t0L mA0Z mNSre> AS0In cTSrbtZd,
mhKn SbK Srdn 'HN-HN peyl' hIn Is sKpdd SLdgi
hI siZdn tniZdn pLIP-pNn IKcbd, AdgMb AmKt tSidrib

Is Adg AmKt USidrib fijeT-IKceTsiZd Ubd kzUnSidn
AsK mtiK mgN lrb misib k0l tN-tNnb A0l rMb yI> AsK
HPn ceLIKlb fUb ms kNjnb krigMb UpI Amt Hib fIKt rdn,
mmHd mhK lsiZd c0ZHSibni, Adg krT krT ciZsiLlb niZHM
Hgi AhiZsid UN-mhigMn lIb lsiZd mS0jeZ y0n IPHdn,
pZSI mK cPn hNn ljsib pPki prlsciT t0rMlibni> Adb
prlsciTki Awbd k0KhLlg mb ms teKSThNnb h0Tnbds
AhiZdd AS0l HTHd h0Tnb nTSidre> Adg Swldgi zKp Amn,
bbd lrl heK y0bg lhN-hNbd hl rKI, Agi pMPs n-mdi?

md Ad th0l -- heK tKIbd, mhK Aw-An pMb kUH0KSidn
md l0siLlnb fK h0gTIKle> Addgi k0T, kmf0ti, moj ST-
mojgidmK mH mH hNn-hNn Awb f0Zd0Kp h0rKle; AsMn AhiZ
Add AmK hLIKtn AS0lgi hideNt fMd heK y0drifUb, Asi
hIdn AS0lb c-HZdn lSre -- krigi AS0ln Apbd0n myMd
mgi msdgi hH-hH l0H0Klibno! l0H0KIMdrbdi lS0M-InZ tdn
AsMn AmZb H0KIMl0ldbni AS0lsi cUSTtrb lMgi mcnI,
AS0lsi l0mig pZSKni, AS0l kd0nZd AsMb p0TsiZsi Ujb
fdribni -- AsinciZb ky lePp ltn jbeT-jbeT zZdnt lSre>
msigi mmZd lsiZ-mriK Amt c0ZSini hlbgi kiSibn pSTIMb
mgi ms Ad0, seT crKp friT-fir0Ngi wSibd H0A0l wA0ln
AmK SNSidre> H0d0K H0A0Zn mrA0lb p0TsKmKps krMn,
ky yMn sHin nMhTSib ybge hIbsi AsigMb mitg tiNnrdrbdi
pK-pK heK Ub fde>

noZyl mtZ pZAni tSrb mtZd AS0lgi hid hideN t fMd
HZIdn HZjiLle> Agi kMbLdgi nMHirb mnMn zsl wNHge t0Sib
kLk tgi bbd fidmK lNsiLlg, mdb Hin zZbdi sKt0K-t0Ktn

-- SoZ tH0Kp fUb tKkc hIbsi hNn-hNn hIrdn INdrgi
 fidbn seTciLIg mhK SoZcTtd mHwI hiZ-hIdn myMd hNSre>
 AdM AdMnmK mhKn cNbibdgi kgi SyTt tbiSiddn c-c IUn
 hNbirKpse AoNH0Kn cUSrb H0jLni hIbs0Md nZz IbmKtn,
 ASoIgi HMmoI si pZHN-HLIMmi> msiZ IKzMdrb AoT-nbsiZsi
 noKn noKn SZdn zsisin hi toZdn cTp SoZcTki Ar0Ibi
 AoIhLIg, sHirb niZHM Hgi AhiZ Asid fjoM fijitmK INdn
 hKcZ HK-HK niKn yMd hLIKIe>

nipL

Ige hIn heK fMHrKpd Az0Nd tTtn AzKp wSL Am
 heK-heK IKI AsigMb Icl-clrb H0doKsiZsi Agi wSLd AsM
 tr-tr mH-mnU nIn leZsiNdn HMIribsi knnno? IiHrib
 AsigMb mSoI siZ Asi Amgi mHd Am H0m-nUm AoIn H0KSibs
 nTte! Adg AmroMd, yohIiZdgi kocisiZd koTsiNndn AdMmK
 leZdn Iribr? mds nTte> ky Am mZSre -- Hib Sdre, AdmKp
 yohIiZddi tTp-SoTp t0de> Addi knn nh0nn pMnmKsi
 leZsiNdn HMIlibno?

Adg AzKp wSL Ams AmKk Iri> pNdiTsiZn hI,
 Ac0bsiZn nNSIbibdgi ApiKpsiZ zMn mkP tSi> msimKn
 AcMb AoIb trbdi pNsigi AH0Ib Amdi mrAoIb H0doKsiZddi
 leZdn AdM HMmoInZd IfM H0KI> Adb mdM t0bs Ude> AzZ
 AoIrizgiwri niZsiZIKpd Sh0dn mtZ Amd HeZnrKI, niZsiZ-
 frnZd kris ISidrb piKSrb H0doKts kMd0bdgino Sde yMn

cUn ciZ-IeMn I teZdn I, Adg AcIbsiZdn piKsNSidn kdIdno
mfM Sdn keMSi> Adn wri IiHrKp mtMds mdmK cPcn H0KI>
kris Itbd AcIb A0In UrKI, H0In SLIbs I te Adg msi
krMhInA0ISribno hIbdgi tseZb wr0Lddi AhK pbiribsiZd
pijb zMI0I -- H0KSib Adt AdMmK ShNjni>

AsMn kris Itrb mrM Am HMmoInZd mtM sZn IoNn
A0NH0Kn ciKn AsKki mtIK cUSTIMme, md zsi HeZnrbd A
Iss pMzK zKSre> mdmK zsi pbiribsiZd tMjge> Adb
poTt krino hIbd, mdgi mri-mSoZ IoInmK tKt ribmS sKtMd
krimt seZIr0I> mrMdi, AhNbmKtd hIrbd -- msi nZsi
nZA0Lgi-wrini -- minMb zZbgi pP mdn pbbdi yI Adb H0d0Kt
Isn h0Tnjdn fn cUH0KSrbs Agi IoNdn mddgi INH0Ktn
cTSibs yI> Adn yMn ceKsiNn tMb cMmi>

msi A-kInHgi wni> Ice niZsiZbds mmi-smidmK
zIsiLIKle> mgi msKt heK niZsiZlbd krinno Sde AhNb
INSTIKpgi c0IjInbd mHNtmK mr IKcSib AdgMbi Icedb
H0In AmK niZsiZIKp t0Sidre> msi hIrib mtM Adwlgi
wfMni> niZH0mc Amn brTtN t0rKtn mgi sikr prtidyUb
cTII> mg yMn kIn skL Amtd tMmiNnrKI, IoNn Ak kys
SoTpiSi -- Adn mtMdd mg yMn cNnSi> Adgi mtZd, AeNtrNs
kIs y0rKpdgidi AdMmK IPH0KnSe> niZH0-mcsiZdi
niZsiZbgi pZgLsi wTli, A mds SI> mn niZsiZIKtn krigMb
ciHinciZb IrKkni hIbs SK SLIde> mrKt noZm Sh0dn UnSi>
mtMdddi kbK pS fre> psiLIMb Ip ky mSTt trre, Addgidi
-- AsinciZb AsinciZb> niZH0 mcdn tb fSi -- Isi-IH0N ky
Am hPkTlb w, rIfL kPpd Agi I-Mb I te, Asigis mHKt

mSL-mHeL kymKki gNn mrKsid Ab fjn l teZbiSi> mddi,
 pS frKIb niZH-mcdgi cNnrb mrP A0Ibd A Asitn mtik-
 cb A0Ire> msimKtb cNnrb mrP mpZsiZn mh0sn mSolgi
 A0Ib midb HgTpd Sr k mheNn; nt rdbi HZgmK seZn bidy
 kymK Askki mtik cSoNn chi mtZsid tNsiLle hIn npL
 t0rrdbi Agi fjniZzI krimt l te, Adn Srd n0LIKn cTpn
 f>

fre, msigi wsi t0KIsi> sstr leZbsiZn hI, niZH0mc -
 -Ac0-AsZsiZn trMn k0bdi kd0nZd lTnfde> AhK hiNd mcn,
 sstrb H0sdbdi SK zMde> Adn cTle> stesNdgi kros
 trmH0I-niH0I sm t0Zdn cTlg UrKle, -- mni, niZH0mcgi
 INSTIKp mtMgi sjTmKni> tZb mz SNgTle> Amn mhK
 msgi, Amn mrP mpZsiZgi, Amn minI siZgi, Amdn cn-HKnb
 lZfM> Adg Amn SjiKt lPn-kSL Ani H0Ktn blji Ani Adg
 mSolgi SoZl0IsiZ l>

mtMd ycb mtZ A0Ire> niZH0 mcgi mitiNfM kd fn kIn
 lS-n0ZmI tdn myM fMIKli hIbsi An heK cSibd Sle> niZH0gi
 mcn yMn trM-trMn Ab A0KIMme> kri AmK hIgni, In t0b k
 heNmNSidn lePSTnb lKnrbd mhK m0NdMd zsiNdn AdM
 hiPHSre> mrP mpZsiZn cmMnb SoNH0Kt crZ-crZ t0rdn
 Ab A0Kp h0rKle> Adi mSolg sK sKS Sndribni> Adb md,
 m-mgi A0Irib fivMdd, Sn-Sndbgi H0In HirniZzI l te>

bljigi pTndgi l p yMn pigni hIndn cy0L AnigidmK
 lKpni> msigi mtZd niZH0 mcdn UTlib wSL l b Amdi h-
 siZbgi mA0Z Ad yniZfM H0KI> bljid msK fj, mSol A0NH0Kn
 f Adg lss h>

An heK cbd lsd lePSre> Addgi mtMgi cTnbi wri-
wt l AdK snb Adg hñn-lñNcT Sr UTnbd z lhK hñSre> niZHñgi
mcn cNbidn Ab ApMb l s SNnb tKpirKI> niZHñ-mcgi yH
tbd AhNbddi yMn zKcñrMmi; Adb z lhK tgi mnZd SIKle,
siLlib l sgi-mifMsid A lHNtmK h lfeT Sb misK h lbd HñKle,
Atddi yetMgM npb zK AñlSre>

bljid mlHñZ mk lMKle> ps pMbdgi HbK ky ky tñb
zMmi h l b SI Adb Apb zK tgi drbrsid bin SñZb h l bsi
zs l mSdi t seZnmK mzoNd yMn wSrb HbK Añ l n HñK l Mmi>
hñjiKti ASb miAñ l Am HeZñbsid mhK hiZjrbgM tñre>
Addgidi AhiZ HeZ l b fUb AgidmK t Añ l n, mhKki hjb pMb,
niZHib pMb Adg sheK sdgi niZHib fjb pMbn Agi Añ l b d
lrib tKkcrb ygi nesd zUrb pMnmKtb lPhLlg mmHd
tmiNn lSre>

bljid pTngi mini -- mmiZñ piyri kñ l> AhiZdd Ab mn
mHwl mzmK yUn l s thñSib AdgMn mhK kdñZd SK
th l l Mgni h l b Hjde> AhK pMsm-smhTSre> l s lñ l rKpd
Agi ciñsid whs i tmK h l dñKSi -- bes!

piyrid mm l lKHdn nñKI> Addgi mST Anidn mr l bK
sñKlg SrMKl -- se l M tñde> hrU tyMgi mifMd AhiZdgidi
lñ l siLle>

mtMdd kZbdgi mnZd knn tMSre, knn U l rM-U l rM tñre
-- AyMbn gyN tndre> mgi tZbd cTñnb blji Adn mgi kZb
myMd pdn mpL HñK l Kp mtMdd, AhK nZz l bn l tñN kSidn
hiñdi lñNd h l r l blji, Agi l r l bKsi AñNHñKn fSre ngi l s
cyñL AnicPñ tjb fgdrñbsi>

bljid AhNbd czKnn SlEP-lePpi> Hnb mikPt SjiKt
InK tNn csiLIKlg yMn meZlb SoNHZd seZlb bZl loNd
hlrKI, lp lrrrbnin Agidi sKtb ydrbni; Adb AdoMdi nmiT
trmzni trtrKnisi mzoNd ciroL-SroL t0dn lbib tribr?
leZAo -- hyeZmK yMd leZSro>

wsi tbd AhK gyN mMdn UtizbgM lePtn lre Adg kri
SMsige hln SNb lKnrizd bljid mpN HoKtn cTSre>

noZzLIKpd koI rZ-lZldn mjlbzo sikr leZle> s-ygi
poTIMn Swldgi heNn mrZ-kln lZl> SoZl0l AoIn sikri hb
mnl trmK pri> noZm trmzni -- mdgi mnZd trKSKn
rlfLni> mfMn -- tSlmK kHSrb treL Amgi torbbN
AnimKtni> soM Hbn SL, AsoM Hbdn lzoI hb lM> soMdn
krosmK pK-sNn Ac0-Ac0b ter pMbi, AsoMgidn lzoI mHKt
mci-mcid siZUT-siZnZ Adg ksgi moZsoZ> mfMsid noZm
trmzsi prdn sikr t0b tri> ter pMbisiZd lMSn Sr toZb
UI, kHrKIb treLdgi HeKciNSib Adwld zn HgoZ AniSK
tUdn lbgM t0l>

knn kdoMd cTkni hlbsi yMn SoI rZnbg loInnw tNnriz
tLIKtd myMd liKliAm-Ani tNciZ ciZldn Hwl-hKcZsiZd
AkN AH0g pZSK AoIhLe> Adi noZmd HMe> AmroMd bljigi
tsoNgMb wzZ tbd AhiZdgi Hwl si SoI rZ-SoI sUnrKI, Adgi
mHKt sikr t0fMd Ubd sUniZbn Sold0si pri pri pSTle>

kmrn hIKI, kd0re kNT, nn AdM tmiNn lribdo? hlm,
noZms HMeen!

Adi UceK hTcde>

krino hlribdo, kd0dn, kd0dnno?

Agi I k0I si heK h0rKpdgidi A c r-mr hNb n0Zm kPpsi
t0Kcre, -- msi A kUr re>

kmr shebt n0Kpn mpKli tiZle> Adb n0Klibd AyMbd
HK-cSib p0TsiZdgi mgNnni, mdgi wd hI rniZz I I te>

srsgi mml-mmiTt I cPmK zZIKle> mhKsi kZbsigi
mk0K A0Ib sikrini Adg kmr shebkin cLIb mpMboMni>
mgi mST-cMbggi myMn HgTnbd An heK HZlbd t re yMn sUn
hI rKI, UceK kPpb kri I kI fM I?

As pKniZ ky nZz I tb tNj Am H0KI; Adn SMme, myMgidi
I te Adb Agidi I> Ad-Ad Sde, A tZbd hLIe -- kmr sheb, A
hKcZ ky nZz I jdre, hI rMIg hLIKle> mdd knn n0KI, knn
mml I-H0KI, knn mmiT sKI - md A hNnfU yeZIMdre>

tbd hLIKIg gdi mHKt I0ZSK I0Zn hiPHrdn c kP Am
prKnb yH pirg crT Am heK cMSTIKpd, zI rizd, beyr
IKtn n0LIKn ShLIre, bljin AmKt UnjniZI hI rKI> A
msimK SLIMbni, ciZs ciZnrMbni> An hI, krigi UnniZI
hI ribn0?

mddi Sjdre>

n knn0?

A bljigi SNsmni>

n bzIir?

mni h0I -- prmniKni> I miZn r tN k0j>

bljisi hiNdr?

r tNn n0KIdn hI rKI, nt r bdi krM hIn I r dge bb?

Ab pdn cTIg tbgi H0Z tKIMlb tZd r tN cTSre> prdd
hI d0Ktn mnZ cIKpd, Ure, blji mHNtmK fMdn zI ri> z rZ

AhiZdi pesoyjg Aorngn msK tZ-dZb SIMde -- z si Ubddi
Slebljidi Ad-Adb Aol rbs bz li niZzoLni> mmL yMlb kr peT
mc Amd mggi sri seTtn bljid fMli> coTlib coljlnrb msMn
mnMgNdd pMSL sNdokli; mnKt pn tPnb mpoT-mc, mmZdn
hidKfd hidK AhNb> Ab Ubd h0gTtn noKn-noKn Agi fMfM
tKIdn hlrKI, fMm> ngi nmZd hidKsi AmK HKIroI, -- hI
rtN, hidKfsi l0siLi0> hIm krino, AdM lePpibdi krigino,
fMmodn>

rtN IKtn hidKfd psiNSre> bljin hlrKI, n hidK
HKI hIb ASI; Adb kridno piHKkdb? At mfMd nn t0niZbdo
t0r; Adg A Is Sn Sn Agi hidKf nzoNd INsiNbdi zMmoI>
fre, crT prKhNge -- hI, hI --

t0Kl0, t0Kl0, crT prKtbs ygni, friTSUd yUri>

yUrib? fre, Addi zIhKt tPHn fMS0, zZngdb w yMn
I> vgbNn kd0z knb Unnb siNbib Sb zMb poT nTte> mdfUb
mdbni> sikr t0b cSibdI, krigino tNhN hLIKlib?

ky hniZdre>

hniZdbn f> kyd tMHiSrbno nip hIb jTse> AreMbd jib
hTIg kri nZzIb poKlib; mSoltn Sgdb mzIre> bb
yIfribr?

bbdi ISidre>

ISidrb! Imdi?

mn hNn ISidre>

A0< -- md Aol reko, Asi hIrg bljid nZsswr mpi Am
sZn hoLIdn Az0Nd mNn yeZdn Ire> An Ubd mmiT Anid Ir
ceNbgMn t0I> md Agi serNnb wSL Aol rMbs yI> Adb Hnb

mikPt mhKn w zZIKp t rbdgi Agi ciZnb pMbd koKSre>
dro-dro lUbi npisigi fjrbwzZ Adg lnb A0Int t0b SoNH0K
Ad tseZnmK meZlb Amdi hiKlb SoNjeN A0NSre> hlrKI,
Addi ceKsiN-SoMjiNbinb kns l t redn> lneSolgid lbr? Ad
nTtndi kdldno lrgdb? yM pNdri, -- mddi mt0dd AdM Sle>
llriK-llsdi tMlibr? mds mdg l0ln-l0lnn AdM
l0lsinSrbr?

zsl mS mgi lZtKn b mA0Z-mt0 Adg wh preZ mH mH
leZHRKpd A zMmibmS fHdn SZIKpni> Adb Arolbgi
wzZsid A SsU-sUnizb Am p0KIKle> SolSunn kLib
SoNfMd An hI, zISo nsi knno? nb pNsisid SK USidrimLe
hIn niZI> Agi l rMd nn AsK yMn SniZlibsin krigino?
Adg Sign ngi kri kNnb?

bljid sUde noKI; hlrKI ssr Asib AmZ-At0Ztn
l0lrbr? ApMb, Soldb, nZsib hlbsib krimt ltrbr? Agi
lmiZ piyri hlribsini Adb Agi sKsi Urb fUbd Sb
zMdribsindi AzZ A0lrizgi myMn k0nb miZd t rg Ab Sb
zMsigdr? Adgi mHKt Adi nSolgi - SLdgi niZz0Ls nTte>

fre, ngi nyMdi kdld l?

md A hld0KI0l>

Addi ngi bbggi miZdi kri k0l, hy?

bljid mr-tMldn hlrKI, mhKti ll rMleNd tiNSre> ls,
mgi mmiZb krMn lciNsid AmK pNgni?

A A0NH0Kn SolSUnrKle> An hI, md hld0Kp ydrbdi,
Ab krMn Slibno hlb wfMdmdi hld0Kp H0ln dos l rMmo ldn?
piyrin Agi pKniZgi wd Sldn AmK mciN SMldn

noKIKIe> hI rKI, I te, mdd dos kris I te> Adb n md Hjdbi
zMgdr?

hNn AdK hISo>

piyrin hI rKI, nb sKSSi Hkr, Ap-wSLgi IHiNn --
At krin AoIni? nn ImitTgi thNSib pi myMdo I IbK fdn
nmiT kIb I In khNbiSre, nTIMdrbdi I pitn pSri Am
HLIMgdbni> hI ribsi Hjbr?

t seZnmK Hjb zMde Adb md Agi I Ib wSLni> piyrigi
mciNbNgi mAoZ mtIdi -- mtM pMnmK fgi-frZt AoIn tI
Adg mpKniZdn noKI hIbsi mtM Add krimt niZsiZb
zMSide> A tmiNn I re> mhKs zI hK tmiNn I rrg hNdKti
t seZ- t seZn noKHoKIKIe> mhK msgi I kIniZz I AoIb fivMd
IoTsiNjbgM tI Sre hIbsi hIjKt kMdIbdgino Sde, A ShIdn
SLIKIe> noKn noKn mn hI rKI, nT te Hkr, n Asi fn pb mini
SLIbd nTIMdre> pMnmKsi Agi wzZ-kIdni hIb n niZHijn
Sle> Adb Asimdi hI ge, nzoNdgi heNn fn yMn siZSrb mi
fUb Agi wzZ siZsi Hjdb SK zMde> Adb AsKti siZlg,
ciroN-SroN tIbgi HbKI oMd csiLlibsi krigino? msigi
HbKsidi nSoI gMbgI miTtn tI gdb nTte> cTIo, HnmK
nNHoKSro>

sUniZbn SoIdI si pri pri pSTIe, Adb foZdoKtri
foZdoKtre> I koM-koMHoKp sn hI, HbK tIb hIbsidi heK
zMmibmS sZHHNbn f> fMdoKtn Ign, seL f fdb noZm -- SIbr
hInbdo? fre, hIjKti cTIge> mi Atn serN-trN pSN
SNnSini>

piyrin hI rKI, SNnrbdi ngi nr I bK fbnine Hkr> msib

wniZz I A0Ib wrne?

SMIMb t0dn AhKn H0Z t Nn H0KIKp m tMdd mhKn Sh0dn
I si-sin n0KIdn hI rKI, Adg yeZU vI, Agi miTtgi pi
siNHSibgi wrid0 mdt di kUgn> mrP-mpZ fMmiNnbd, kmr
shebki drbrd heK hId0KIbd -- fhNniZIdi ngi nrIbKt
frKps yI>

AhK w zZIMdn mpN H0rKle> Adb Ikl-Sdbi Asigi
min0K Adg sHin kreMnbsiZ Adn Agi hKcZ pMbsi pKs
k0b tiLn ciKpgi ms IZbgMSre>

Agi IfMd hLIKlg c kP Am HKIdn, crT cMSTlg k0Ksi
zMbmS IHhNdn wSL t0b h0rKI, -- knnone msibo? AhK Isg
chi mz srKpd H0KSib HId0K fUb t seZn niZsiZb zMIi>
Adb h0Sib m tMgi mnZd heK niZsiZb zMlibmS niZsiZdn, m-
hMdn k0IHi Hibd mfM kd hI ribi piyrisib HeZnbdi mrSidre>
Adg mndi Ab mNn SI> Inegi w fUb SI> A Asi IIr hIbs
mhK SIMdb n t ri> Adn fTtb sr0 Am IrMgd0bdi mNde> Adb
heK zMmibmS mn Ab mfMsidgi tNH0KSib pMmi> msib
krigino? An Ib-I tbg mg kri mri In? zsl w AsM
zZnrKpds mn pNSi ssrsid AmZ-At0Ztn heK mroI rbr?
cNnb nZsib hIbsi krimt I trbr? An kd0nZd AmKts
USidrib midgi mciNdgi AdMb wzZ-zZ IKpd niZsiZId
AhK n0KniZIKle> zZnsKnSib pMbd mmi AsM I-KIKpd
mgi kreM-kHInSib Ar0Ibgi wzZ Adn Ab AtT-ASM I tn
SoId0 sUgThNdnt I re>

ycIKp m tMd sikr cTib kZbd hNnrKle> minIgi
mciNdgi t I, IMSn nipLSK kPIKI> kmrn Ab k0hLI> hKcZ

zMdrehIjiNndnfmZdhiPt nAdM I re> hIribfivMsidAhiZ-
HeZlb fUbpiyrigi Is Adg yzUbsiZgi b<b<hIn IUnrKpd
AdMmK tre>

mtZginmiT hMni-mrinid AdMmK AMh AoIn leNSre> 'AMh'
hIre - mrMdi sikr t0b nTtn At pMnmKti hNngi hNn Ad
mzI> piyrigi sPt pLlbr krino, Hwl pNb hTpd kns
hniZb AmK p0Kp Udre> kns tZb mpNd H0Kpd IpM-
pMndbgM t0re> Adg Ab Hd0Kps t0dre> AhK ceNniZbgi
krigMb H0ld0Kp mrM Am I hIbgi w nTte> Adb blji Asib
AhK Askki mtik msK yeZniZSidre -- mhK heK IKpd
Soldsi bri-bri pSTIKI -- h0gTtn heK cTlg Sr sf> h0gTp
zMh0drg, mI Asi k0K-IH0Ktn kngMb Amg wri-wtI sdn
wSLsi IMfnb heK h0Tn> AdmKp mhKti mikP SdiZd Ag
heK miT-cNnb mSL mSgi l0siZ ky t0rKI, mds AhK UI>
AhNb noZm-ninidi mhK Ab yeZdn Innb h0TnrMmi, Adb Agi
I t0d Ubd ms AdMmK w sKzZ-zZSidre>

nmiTt HZjni> A AmK sKI IHniZdre> cb-HKp heK l0lbg
SoZsLIgni hIn lePp mrMn, zsidi zLlizdgi Is-noZmIgi
mifM Ad h0re> wrKIdn bljid Is lePSre, Addgidi Sh0dn
wrigi mHd wri -- vTki wri y0siLIKle> miTn kPpgi mnZd
lcl-cIn fMIMb myMd lZtKnn wri libdb k0IsiNnrKle>

AhNbddi AhK H0In H0-w srdn AdMmK tI> Adb mmdidi
SolrZbg l0Inn tniZIKtn mnKt csiNdn fMle> wri Iiribd
SLdgi hiNdsHni hnb vdI0K Amni> krMn wri ligdge hIbdo
mhK S-hrb misKni> mhKn hI, vT preTp Hjdb kngMb
yUrbdi zsi HZj, Ambsy tiHisid SL Asid IKlg miT-nk0Zgi

ciZnbd0 k0KhNb ygni> mhK krigMb jTs A0Isn, A0Inizb
mit s A0Isn Adg pniZb mi mSs psn, zsi AhiZsi miyMgi
p0Tl0l fM Asidb cTlbdi mhK niZb klb SK A0l r0l> zsigi
HeZlb AhiZddi moZfM seNnrib preT Adb cMn miTtn Ubgi w
nTte, mSoNjeLs tb fgni Adg pMmbdi mg wri-wt l sbfU
ygni>

AhK AzZ A0l rizgi wfMsiZd niZsiZIKtn noKH0Kl re>
hnbndn md Urdn hl rKI, Ad0M Agi nKt AmKt
csiNbirKU>

AhK mnKt csiLle> mhKn hIKl, Ad0Mdi Hjbidr?

Hjde>

krigi Hjbidribno? Hjbidribdgi krigMb mrMkk lbibr?
l te>

Ad A0l rbdi krigino? SL AsimKtd sidD flb sDK Am-
Ani l mS0ld mmiTmKn Urbni> Ad fUbd myMsindi Hjbidri,
noKpiri, msi l riji lml Am Ani tMlbgi mhni> mr A0lb
bz lisiZdi nstik A0l rbni -- mlecsni>

kdoMdgi wn kdoMd trKlibno hlbsi SLlbd A pMzK
zKSre> An hl, yeZbiy, msigi mrMd A mr yeTnb pMde> Hjb
Hjdb hlbsi lsgini> A nstikp A0l rbs, mlecsb A0l rbs
vTp Hjde> mmiTmKn Ure hl ribsiZdo -- mS0ln HK t0b Am,
nt rg minMb zZb Am -- msini An Hjb>

vdr l0Ktn tP lUn Agi yeTHb SdZ plsiLlg hl rKI,
Ad0M zsi AhiZ moZfMd cTpib zMgdr?

An noKldn hl, zMgni> A AzZ A0l rizdgi h0n moZfM
kyd AhiZ ky cTIKlbni>

hnbd sUgTIdn hI rKI, AP seHi mT kro bb! Asi hI rg
mhK trib myMdb czKhNdn, hI rib moZfMdgi AoNHoKn
kiniZzI AoIrbwri ky liHb hOrKle -- hI rib moZfMsi Amg
pK heK mNnb mfM nTte, msidi cUSrb moZfMni, mfMsid mi
mkoKsi lisiZIoMd msiz Hib yn Irbni, moZfMsid mhvrbin
mgi SoZIoI siZg IoInn Ahiz SdiZ mi mkoKki fibLhbi sNndn
jgoI sr-srdn koIcT cTlibni; mSoIn SeKn SeKn noKIKpgi
yKIb SoNHZd kyrK hNn HjgNdrb I rej ky, jj-myjist riT
fUb wNHnSrbni -- AsinciZb tbd t-SyU cZbwri ky AsMb
mAoZd liHrKI, mi AdK yMn nZHiLd tZb mnZd In-In kibn
AyMb mSM cP-cP yZnSre> hI feT miTcin yeZbd Ure, piyrid
krMb tNjdno Sde, Agi InKmKtd fMIMme Adg wrisiZd mHwI
yUn trMmi>

AsMn pK-cUrb moZfMdgi wri-wSoZ lib IoI rKIbd Irib
midn npLg IoInn AzonTmN miTcin yeZlg hzKI, key bb
sheb, AP jyeg?

cTke kdIge>

jyeg? Acs, APk Ssi prN jnese --

An noKI dn hI, nTte bbji nTte> HwI HSrbs nzoNd dos
tOhLloI n krimt kign> Adb AmKt cTtrib mfMdd As ST
hZndi cTloI -- noZm pgni>

mtZdd nnrib mAoZd hI feT Ayobi HK yOrKle hIb Urdn
A hOgTtn HOrKle> Asi UceK kPpdi zMde, Adg noZm glin
vT kPpdi zMmi; bz lisiZsi I rji tMbdgi hiNdsst rgi m-w
ldre; mSoI yeN cI; mSoI mciNd fn cUn zZlbs HbK
trMdIddi heKt I HoKSi; mSoIb heK tNHoKIbd my krK-

krK ciKIKI -- AsigMb mA0Z kygi w nnSTIKIe> hIbdi
kPIb jKt it rKgi w ky hIdoK tn ASoIgi niZH0 niZH0mcsiZb
nZz Ib p0KhNb Adg md mSoIgi HoPki wZmddi ILhNSidb -
- hIbdi mSoIs w Am-Ani AdK mHeTcrKp zMb -- AdgMb
wri wtI zKni>

mhK msn sikr hjde hIn AdM hIdoKcb mi AmSKtdi
mSoIgi kZbsid yUI, AyMb mtMd mhK ws ky zZde Adg ys
ky kNn HKte> mgi mmiZ prdoTtM k0I> mhK ycb mtMd
Agi InKt IKIg, mhKs cTkni hIn Az0Nd tKnr re> mrMdi
mhK AmKts vT hIbd USidri> Adn zsigi AsMb SdoZcbSi
SK nNH0KhLIroI; Asi hIrdn mhK pnoKt noKIKIe>

An hI, n vT Hjdri?

sKH Hjde

krigi Hjdrib?

Hjdribni, Ite hIdn, Asi hIrdn myMgi cTnbi A0Irb
mr ky pHoKtn hNn hNn yniZdb UTIe>

Adb Adi mhKp trI-trIn heKt pb hIbd ydre> mrMdi
msigi wfMsiZsidi mri-mrZnk cTnb poT nTte, Is-Isg
koNnrKp loNcTni hIbsi mmZzd kyrK HeZnrKtn SIe>
mbdDi mr0siZn sKH-Hjdrib mSoIsiZ Ads Akib mfMd yrKIb
tNjd kibn wNHSi>

Adb prsoTtMdi zZlibmS tdb mitni> mhKn kNj tZI0Md
yePSTIg AriZb wk0K Am mreZbNd HoZgTtn hIrKI, srikNT
bb, AdoMn pMbribdi noZm pge hIrbS AdM pbiy, Adg
ASoIgidi STtb c pISrbdi vT A0Ige A0Isn preT A0Ige
A0Isn, knmt nK tNn chLIroIdbni>

Adb tNjdd cdi Hd0Kpir0ldr?

SK Hd0KI0I bb, Ad0Mns AdM Ubigni> kros Am
cTkd0ribni -- AhiZ pZ trmH0I trKtrizd S0ZsNb cMmi>
mhKki S0lrZbsi Srd k heLIb-gMn UI>

mtMd fUb S0ZsNgdb pZmK wTli> AhK tZbgi mpNd
zh0-zh0 cTtn Hd0Ksigi mrMd pKniZd mA0L mA0L SNdn yeZI
-- p0TsKsi kridi A0Ib yI> AsigMb hirMsiZd An sisy
A0Ijrb mi Addgidi, vTp kiniZzIni hIbsi yUde> AzZ
A0Irizgi w niZsiZIKIe -- n0Zm AhiZ Am INdrn hISibdo,
srikNT, npKniZd rM nM s0LI> AzZd Agi tZd fMIre, --
nmiTtddi kiSibn A gyN mZSi, mtZddi H0In t0Sidre> Adn
Akib AmK ISidre> Adb zsigi wrisin AcMb A0Irbdi,
hIribsin kri AmK A0Id0rib? INdr msmKs vTp Hj> Adb
mhKs kd0nZd mmiTndi USide> A Iss pKniZd fn kNn Hjdrb
fUbd, mfM-mtMgi zKIb mgNn Issi ciZ-ciZ heK-heK IUdbdi
nTte> Sh0dn miTHKt Irib sKIb Ambsygi AmMbd yeZlbd
A Ambsygi AhiZ Amgi w niZsiZIKI> hIrib nmiTt s AsMn
HZj nmiT trMmi>

chi mz-trKki mmZd AS0Igi IkId Ibi mrIbK Hirbi
nirdididn0n ISr A0I rbs cKm0bgi I Inn H trK kNdn IrMIg
siSi, mhKn sirMdIgi mtMdd A nTtn knmt mnKt IrMde>
hk0L AcIb Amgi myId Ir-tdn-sb yM Amd mhK mHNtmK I>
myMgi nrK-S0LIKp SdiZd, Awbd, nZz Ibd, Sd0Z-Hibd mgMn
seb niZHIn t0bi, msgi yeZdbi, migi yIfnb t0bi npisi SLdd
knmt IrMde> npimc ky mhKn I IriK-IIs tMbidn, fi I0N-
foTp tKpidn, yMbNbgi Irb HbK-ISZ ky ShNdn mi A0Inb

seMbiSibsi msiZ nIde> yMn meZb- tPp Adg AmKp pKtrb
mrMcTkidmK SLgi misiZns mhKp nZsidb yUrMde> Adb
nirdidisin chi kNHR srKpd Shdn SoZfM colrdn vgbNn
sHirb lInsi pKhNbiSibdgi mgi pNsicPp hlgTcrKlb
koKt SMHeZn IS-SoNn ciZ HbiSre, mtMddgi SLgi mi knmt n
lIbK Hibisib koNSTpinb ST tiZHokpirKSidre; soKn-smnb
ydbb koKn nb SNdrb, AmKp pKtrb hiNd smjn lIbK-
Hibisigi miTHKmKtd mgi HoZjU-HoZnU pMnmK ceTn loNsiNdn
HMbiSre> SLdgi mnZd krigMb mAoZ Amd nt rg Amd nirdidin
In seb tlb fSidb kngMb mit Amt s yUrMgni niZde, Adb SL
AdmKki cidl Amd ymfK tn ytdn lIbK Hibisi hgoIb,
IkIbn, tmiNn mr lId-IKtn mHNT noZmgi mHd noZm AsM
hSidn sZlb H trKki mtMsi lyeZbib yUdn, mn SoZfM
colrbgi prlsciT mpZfn t rMlg lzeLgi HeZlb AhiZ Amd
hNdKki mpoksi HdoKIMlg mn pZSrib sKSdb lMdMdgi,
soIniZz lItrb HdoKsiZ Addi kngMb smrTt vterjyd heK
hlbd AdMmK mSgni>

Agi Inen yMn loNn mgi mteZ heK-heK pZbi hlbsi, Ag
ASolgi ImZgi hnbi Hpbig nTtn jgTsid knmt Sde> Inen
noZm nZHiL Ab AciKpd krg hl rKI, lbzo srikNT, nSol di
mi AyMbg Aw-And heK heK cTtn AdM yeZll, npimcsibs
noZm-fdoK AdK cTtn myeZbirdn> mddgi hrdn mrKmrKt
cTtn mb yeZll Adg Inegi psn krigMb Sr lrg heK heK
pir l> mhKn sirMdld A lHNTmK fmseNndn l> sirMdI
SdKt AdK cSoNb colroL Adg mpZfn gyN t bmtld A AmKt
HeZnSidri> Hjb poKldrbs kibn hKcZsidi t SyU SyU cZI>

mdgi wni An hIgdribsi>

nmiTt IzeNgi Ambsyni> n0ZyI mtZ y0siLIKlbd n0Z
nZsiTk n0Zgi IriKkn sUrKtn priHibisi HK-S
A0LIKkdbgM t0re> mihTH0Z, H0ZjU pMnmK HiZjiLli> A
fmZdgi H0In HPtn klrb tSI-cNn teKlb Iji-ceyr Amd
hiPtn I> nirdidin msgi hNngi A0lb S0NH0Kt Ab mnKt
k0siLIg mST HZgTtn Agi Insi -- mgi ciNbNnKt ciZsiLIg
l0LIP-l0LIP hIrkI, srikNT n nyMd cTI0>

krino hIribdb0 nirdi, n0Z-nZsiT AsK kNSrb mrKt?
kNsn, HwIn Arbni>

c0lr0L l0Llibni SNdn An hI, f cTke -- n0Zsi Srd
hZSisn>

nirdidin pSTpg l0Inn tfiZ tfiZ hIrkI, nTte-nTte
srikNT, n cTI0> cTI0ne lbz0, - cTI0ne -- sKpN-pNHrgn -
- n ceNSr0>

hNdKti mgi S0NfM Ad tbd Agi mihNsi ciZ IUb Am
p0KSre> An hI, Ab cTI0 hIribsi krigino?

mdgi pUSM A0In mhKn Agi STsi pIdn ciZlg l0NsiLlib
H0ZnU AdoMd yeZIdn kin lUrKI, cTIr0ldr, Addi nHwId
mZlger? Udrse, Ab pdn cTnb msiN-msiN mb sepI IKlibse?
n lbdd H0ZnU Asid lePIdn Ab c HZlibse?

Addgi mhK h0rKle -- Ase kZH0L mSd! Ase k0Kt0Nd!
Ase fb csiLIKle! pre! Ab fre! AsMn lUbsi n0ZzLIMdId
mHwId lLlb mtMdt lePSi>

H0d0K Ad zsi fUb Agi H0Psid lKU-kUb zMdn Iri>
AhiZ Add AhK tseZnmK Akib p0KSi; sKA0Z sKtM kys

USi-IKSibgMn SLIi> h0jiKti SLIbd tseZn noKniZI; Adb
krigMb H0Z hZd0Ktn mpN heK H0KSibd nirdidin hIb msiN-
msiN mb sepl-sNtrisiZ Adgi mrKt trgni hIb wfMsi
tseZn HjrMdrbdi, nmiTtgi Ambsygi tMHin Sd0ZHibd ncZb
Itn A ceLIMgni> Adg pMnmKsi kris nTte, krigMb Amt
Ite hIbs mSI; sirMdI yrKtnwSL SHin colrKpdgi colroL
loLlibni hIbsis vb tI> AdmKp --

bb?

zKn I-dn yeZbd UrKI, r tN>

krino?

bljin AmKt SrMjrKI>

zKpg loInn sUniZbs poKIKIe> AsK HeZIb AhiZd
Sh0dn k0rKpsi yMn IkIniZzI A0Ib k heNb sjTni hIn
SLIbgi w zKS nTte, h0Sib nmiT hMni-mrinisid AS0I mseL
Amg Amg cTnSrib wzZ-loNcTsiZd niZsiZibds AmKt
UnjniZI hIn pU HrKlibsi H0A0I-USiTtbgi mA0Zni hIn
SLIi> Adb minIgi mZsid krigMb sUniZbd foZd0KSigdr
hIbginZnZbn, Is IHNt zMbmS fHjrdn An hI, zsidi Agi
mtM Itre r tN, A cTH0Klb tri; hyeZ Unrge>

r tN hIbsi cSoNn h-siZIb minIni, h0n-loNcT-sjTt SM
HeZn SIbni> yMn noLIKn tPn hIrkI, yMn Arbgini bb,
h0jiKmK AmKt SoZIeZbibn cMmi> ntrbdi blji msmK
IeZIKkni tKpirKI>

Is, mZledn! tZbsid, AHeZb AhiZsid, AsK yMSrb migi
mmZd! An hI, nn vb tn hIrr tN, zsidi yde, hyeZ AyK
A0In Unrsi> zsidi AhK fn hIdns cTp zMmroI>

r tNn hI rKI Ad A0I r bdi mhK AdM IKc rni> A chi
mz si cPn Ujr KI bni bb, bI jidi kd0nZd n0Zm t hI Sib w SK
h0Zb I te> IeZbid r bdi mhK sKs0I-s0Idn IKIgni>

AsMb h0ndb, mrM-cdb AzM-tNsiLIKpsi Ubd S0Zdgi
t0N fUb sUniZbn U IUSre> An hI, fre zIS0, A IKIge>
tZbgi mnZd cdn yeZIre, ygi kripn knmt mikP H0Kp
yUrMdre> prs0TtMs kNn tMSN tLIi> minI siZgi tZbdi
mS0I AhM-mrid tMddn I> t fiZ t fiZ bT t0ZsiLIg k0T Am
liTsiLIe> r I feLdi hNnn IZdn HMI bni> md prg r tNg I0Inn
AdMmK bI jigi tZbd IKtn mnZd cle> piyrid heK cSibd
IePtn IrMmi> Ab k0Ktgi t0N fUb hNn hNn mNn yeZIg,
krigMb wk0Ikk zZb t0dn sUrn b S0NHZd hI rKI, m0ZfMd-
krid n sKcT cTp yde -- hI ribsini sKy yde>

A A0NH0Kn sHin zKSre, -- krigi?

krigi hIbb krino? vT-preT hIbsib I t rbr, HZj nmiTKi
Ambsy Asid nn m0ZfM cTKd0ribsibo? AdM t0rg HwId hiZdn
AmK hLIKp zMSini niZbr? Asi hI rg piyrid Sh0dn mpi
jro jro tn kPIKIe>

AhK nZbnn tmiNn yeZdn Ire> kri t0ni, kri SMgni, --
wSLn IMb fdre> msid kri zKniZzI I? msKs Sdb mcs
Sdb, mi Adn mHwImK s0Kn Agi yI fnbgidmK AhiZ n0ZyI
mtZd k0hLI dn ImZmKtd mr0L-mri Sdn kPIKIbd bdDi
mZI0Idbsi knno? Agi pUSM tdrbdd piyrin mpi tH0K tH0Kn
hI rKI, nsib pKniZ-tPp gyN tb hIbd kd0z A0I rKkdge?
AsMmK niZzK-niZzKp t t0dn pNsid IeLIger? kdI, yeZge
AdK krMn cTKd0ribno -- As Addi ng I0Inn cTkni, Asi

hI rg mhK sL-Infid lSTlg INsiNnb t0rKle>

An sMIPn hI, f, cTIne>

AsMn An lkoM-koMn kreMnrKpdd mSoId0 sUgTtn
piyrinhI rKI, Is! AdM t0rbdi IbK siNn fjn zZnbgi AroI-
ASM lrr0I! bbd sikr t0b lKlg Is-sKpi Am pdn noZyl
mtZdvTyeZb cTII hIdn> z IS0, yMd cTnr0L k hIbsi sKcT-
mcTtrbr? tKkcb-hg0Ib, lkl-lki hIbsi nsdd krimt
pKtrbr? Asi hIn hIn mhKki yKIb SoNjeLd peh0-peh0bgM
t0rKle, hI rKI, AsMn SK t0rMdbni> nhK AsK yMn IS
trKkni hIbsi knns kd0nZd SLIMdbni>

mhKki AroIbgi wr0Lsi At mtMd A0Irbdi AhK SoId0
sUgTpn IfM SIMlroIdbni, Adb h0jiKti sUniZIb Itre>
SLIKle, piyrisi An msK SIbgM> krMn SLIKlibno hIbd
koNn hI rKke> An hI, min SNb SNdbgi mmL ky yMbge hIbd
nsn AdM Sledn? nhKsi AsK yMn IS trKkni hIbsib knn
SNnrMbge?

miTkPmKt piyrigi mIH0Zd srTki noZ-HZb HbL mzLgM
hI feT noKpgi mzL Am trKI> Adb md miTkPmKtni> Hnb
mikPt mhK kirP t0b SoNH0Kt hI rKI, Agi mrMd n kri
Sbge? knno Ase, hy AdK yeZsi?

n piyrini>

mddi myMmK AdM mSnri>

myMn Sndn Iribd, Adi SI -- md trg n nZzI gdr?
nZzI fM H0KIbdi nsn AdMmK nsgi nsK tKH0KcrMgdbni>
md tKtrbnin Agi ciNdgis krigMb wr0L Amt tb fl0I>
mrK Asid Sndn yeZU, nsK tKH0Kkdr tKH0KI0Idr hIbd0!

Adb h0jiKti mtM AmK ltre -- A cTle>

piyrin n0ZHZmK yZn ceNsiLIKtn IMbi HTlg hlrKI,
krigMb cThNdrbdi, nMdn cTSib zMgdr?

Adb cThLl0ldbgi mrMsib krino?

piyrin hlrKI cThNgd0ribn krigino? nn cTke hlr g
heKt cThNgd0ribsi tseZb vT hlbdb ltrbr? wsKtn
hlribsini, Adi k0lrU-lUdn mi myM heKt tiLhNgdbni --
Adi hlribsini> Asi hlb g l0l nn Agi n0Zmd mNnb h0TnrKle>
A tZl0Md SoZfM Am sT heK hNd0KI>

zlhKki mmZdgi A sUnizbgi mhTt n0KniZb Am
p0KIKlbni> hNdKti n0KH0KIdn An hl, tseZb vT hlbddi
lbr-ltbr hlbdi Sde, Adg l0nMb vTti l hlb SI; mSolddi
mZd cP lePtn w zZI, kPpi, IMbi HTli -- AsMb zZnniZz l
A0lb HbK ky t0l, Adg kNngdb lrbdi zK HTtns heK cl>

piyrid mm l mKsiNSre Adg zlhKt w zZfM Sdn lbgM
t0rre> Addgi hlrKI Ad A0lrbdi nhK Ab sK Sle hlb
cMle> Adb hlribddi ngi ArNb wSLni> mSol min zZnfM
A0lb HbK ky t0l hlb cMmi Adb zK HTnbgidmKt IMbi
HTpdi t0de> mSolgis msgi nTp-nTtb hlb wSLddi l>

An AmK hNn n0Kn n0Kn hl, mddi n nsg i wni, Adb n
vTlne?

piyrin hlrKI, vT nTtn kri A0lni> siSrbs sidb mSol d
vTni; msini nn hlniZlib wd> zlhK lePlg msn AmK hljrKI,
Amr0Md yeZlgdi Asi sirbni hlb d cMmi> Adb AcMbb
A0lrbs, ArNbb A0lrbs -- A sibgi wsi lsn sNd0KSib
nTte, lmn mMmb sNd0KhNSibni> wrM pMnmKt tger?

mhKn siSibgi wrMd trbdgi h0jiKti An ciZnrMbd
 koKle> tseZn Sb zMle, mhKsi rjIKsmi Adni! yMn klr bgi
 mmZd mmg loInn mhK tirH koIb cTSibni, -- Addgi AdM
 hLIKtre> ksid pKcT-IInn siSre hIb wr0L Asi mmn
 hLIKlg SL pMbd sNd0KSi> mhKp An msigi mmZd krigMbd
 USre hIn pKniZsid l0bdi zMde hIbb, mhKki hnjbI Amdi
 An mfMsid heK IKpdgi AdM Udn IKI> mhK sUniZIKIbdi
 myn mciNbN heK ciKsiLIi> kd0zno kdIdno, knno Am mA0Zsig
 cP mNnn t0bsi yMn toIn USibgM t0I hIn pKniZddi SLIi;
 Adb mhKt knno, kdId USibno, kd0z USibno hIbdi niZsiZb
 sKH0K H0KSide> AdMbi rjIKsmi Adn msi A0ISreko hIbsi
 SLIbd AhK zIhKti zKpn cmMnSre> An AS0Igi SLd Ib
 mNs pNdiTki lIriK tMfM sdgi sebK IciZb A0Idn Iriz
 mtMdd, pr0N-pr0Ndgi sg jT fbni hIn SnrKIb mgi mp
 Adn npI AmmK Ih0ZIdn mgi mmb tNH0KSi> mpr0Ibn
 hNd0Kpirbi mmdn srIKsmi Adg rjIKsmi kIbi mcnpi Anib
 pdn mpMd hLIKI> mtM Add mgi chi nipL-mpLmK srMIgni;
 srIKsmigin trniH0I-trhMd0I A0Irgni> mhKki kcdi
 p0Kpdgi z0rKI; Adb ArM h0bgi p nmbKtdi IsiZ-kPp0Nd0n
 t0I, mSoZmSTn wceT-tSIgMmi, msMsiZ Adn korigi AkPp
 trg AMhni -- kyn0 hIbd msiZ Hib zMmi> An frKkni kibn
 npimcsi hjMpeTki moZsoZ mrKt cdn nmiT SdiZgi AmNb
 hjMpeTki preZ Am leZlg Az0Nd pir> md noZm-fd0K krigMb
 teNn leZIKIbdi Arib pr hdn mb peNn SbKn Hdn fbi> c-
 crbdd npimcd mciNbN ciKtn sKt0Kn fMdn ISi; Adb nitigi
 AmNb zKt Hirb hIbsi mz0Nd wn H0KI hIb mhK SK

hIdoKte> Ad-Adb AoI rbs, AsK klbsi SLIMmi, c cgni
 hIbgi kibmKtn mhK AdK wbd SZSibni; Adb z sidi Shdn
 md hIfeT ciZnbgMb Am poKIKle> msi toKIsi> Addgidi
 mhK Ih0Zle> mds zKlb H0doK Amni>mcNgi mcnpisiZsi
 Ih0Zdri, msi SLIbd mSoIgi mMmd IfM cfM Sdre> I Igi
 noZdMdgi SnrKle, biriNcidTtgi pjri brMhNd sg-fdi
 kIndrb Afb sgg mc-msni> hIrib sg-jTfb nipsib
 dTtMsInbkrdgi HbK mfM hoZIKp mtMdd Hidn prKpni>
 biriNcidTtgi mfMd mSoIgi mMmn hNn hNn SrMSj t0jdn
 brMhNgi cTnbitdi kNnb t0biy hIn nijSi> AsK klbsi
 myMmKn dTtSoIgi bmoN Hkr sidi tb-tbb Afb mini hIn Sn>
 Adb msgi AoI jrMdIddi SnrKle, Hkrd yM-k pNbgi I-Mddi
 kndgis toNHde> AUN-seL AoIn Ip yZSmHoI pijge hIrbd
 mhKn mzK kNn hIrdn hIrkI, AdK hoZndi AoI roI msl --
 kHeLgi dr yeZbiy> Ip yZSg-Amndi niZHib Ac0b hmeZ Ani
 fUb floI -- Adns niZzoL-mw Hibiri> Ip cmg Am pibiy --
 AmKn Ih0Z-fL Amd fMIg, Addgidi AmK At0Pp Amd fMdn
 I Anid koK heKke> mciN-mnU AnimK AmKtd I-LIgni> Ip
 cMSKtni -- sNIb Ani Ibd koNnb seNfM AdfU piroIdr?
 hIribd mrM cdb nTte, AdmKp yMn hIj-noNjb Adg SrM-
 Sjb t0rbgi mtZd Ip hNft rd yndn AhiZ Amd pLIP
 srIKsmig rjIKsmig Ih0Zle> nmiT nini Irg myeK AoIn
 Ip hMft rd prg proN-proNdgi jT frKlb niZzoL mwd
 bZkr roMd cTSre> Addgi AmK mb knns Ub fSidre> chi
 Am mSIroM Irg ArMb p-tdn srIKsmi sire, Addgi chi
 Am mSIImK Irgn hIribi rjIKsmisi ksid sidn sibgi SvM

fSre> msini piyri bljigi sMlPp pNsigi wri>
bljin hl rKl, nn SLlibd hyr?
kri SLlib?

nn SLli, -- A0NH0Kpni! AzZ A0l rizd mzoNd ky Awb
pibiSrb! tiZS mrKt HjiNdn nmiT SdiZgi hjMpeT heKhNSi,
Adg mdgi mhTt fb-cbtmK t0biSi> c crg tmiNn kPtn
AdMmK l, Adg kd0nZd krimts nijSide> zsi w Amt
hljbsidi mtbib yln> moZfMd cTp t0Klbs t0Klb hlbdni>
Asi ntr?

A l si-sin noKH0Kle>

piyris noKldn hl rKl, msi A0lnid> piKlizd AmKt
nZsiSrb midb heK kUH0Kpsib yb h0nbr? mhKn krigMb
Amt hljrKpd knn kd0z kUhrMmg cTSib yUbge! AdK nZsi
htbb ssrsid kn l ridge> cTl, z lhKt fMSisi, w yMn l ri>
r tN, bbggi bTsi Sr l0H0Klo lU-ne> krigi noKlibno?

An noKlibsi, krMn nSoIn mib sMhTtn nSbMnZd
cNsiNbge hlbd Ubdgini>

piyris noKle; hl rKl, h0l mds mdni! mi Atbdi wh-
wt n sMhTtn Hmb AdM yl; Adb gyN heK trKzdgi lssi
mhKki mS poNdn lKlb midbs wh-wtn sMhTpsib ygdrne?
fre, zsidi w SrdM zZle, Adb nmiT SdiZgi tiZSn lSoT-
SobTpmS hjMpeTki preZ leZdn piSib mtMdd w ky yMn
zZSib nhK t l? mdb nn fgni hldn kibdgini SNbr? mdMn
SK SLIn> rj lKsmidi AdgMbi npimc nTte> Adb A0NH0Kpni!
Ab nn pMkU kUH0KSre -- Ubd sK fUb Sb zMdre> Asi
hlrg noKldn mzKt hl rKpd mgi mn Anidgi hirsiz Ad

fUb hI-hMIdn n0Kp yUrKIe>

An hI, nb kUroI hIbsib kd0z pKniZsid SNSib Irbge?
HoIndM zsi sK Sb zMIKpsid Is IHnt IzKp zKSre>
fre, n0Zyl y0re -- cTIge>

piyrigi hrUrMb mIH0Zd miTn-kPpd tIfeT tIn
mKsiNSre> zIhKt pKniZ fHn IrrghIrKI, fre, vT-preTp
Hjdrbs tiN-kZ, liN, k-sA0M, IMA0K AsinciZbsidi nrKt
Umd, AmMb AhiZd Hj fM HoKI dn!

An hI, mS0I siZ Adbdi Hj, Adn yMn ceKsiNns cTli>

An cTkdbgi H0rZ t0rKpd Ubd tPn tPn hIrKI,
nS0IgMbgI mit jT Asib An SMb zMgni hIb Ude hIbsigi A
hNnn pKniZd A0NH0Kn kidn Irbni> AdmKp SLIMmi, kP-
IUdn nS0Z k0Njrbdi mmd cTniZzKtbs yI hIn> Adb An
kPcbdo kNndre> An SMdbd Ubd AmK hNn hIrKI, fre, cTlo
-- tZl0Mdgi k0dn yI fdnb siLIroI> Adg krigMb Amt
HoKIKIbdi, mfM-mrZ Sdb mirMsid niZH0 -- niZH0mc, mrP-
mpZsiZsi krimt kNnrKI0Idbni; mtMdd Awb nIKkdbsi
Atni> Ab niZHin Sdre, An hIjribsi mit0P A0In I0dn nhK
nipgi H0n-liZjeL UTtn cTKd0ri> Adb Agidi npI A0Ibigi
pKceNnido> Sd0Zhib trKIbdi Adi hIb AmK zMmoI -- mb
msK Sde hIbsi> Asi hIrdn mhK sZlb swr mpi Am fHdn
HMSi>

AhK cTn cTn tZhNn yeZlg IePtn n0KI> As HwId
nZzIrKtb Am p0KIKpgM t0re> An hI, yMn nZzIre blji,
mds Agi A0NH0Kn t0Zjrb Amni> Agini hIb knmt mfMkd
Itre -- AdM A0Idns msimdi mSIgni, mi Amdi I -- Ab

hNd0Ktn SK cTp zMIroldb>

piyrin hlrKI, mdbn krimt Sdribr? cmrK hNn 'blji'
k0dn Ab lklb fn pidns, rjIKsmin nb hNd0Ktn SK cTSib
zMmoI hlbsi ngi npKniZd AdM Sjb zMdr? Adb hNd0Ktn
cTSibb zMIbdi A0NH0Kn fgdbni -- nS0I pr Am mtMgdbni>
Adb kyd tKkcSrbno np i hlb jTse, AmKtb nZsiSrbdi
AdM heKt siHSre>

An hI piyri, Afb sNnysidi viS fde, krigino Sbr?

piyrin hlrKI, SI> Adb ngi IZs0Iddi Ab HiNdTtn
s0KhNb zMnb AdK y0n my H0b nTte> msidi Agi lswrn pinb
INni> ssrgi Af fTt wSL SNbfU zMdrizdgini -- zsi-
zrZginTte>

A Sr neMHrdn hI, yMn f> A SLIi, zsis krigMb Am
H0Kp yl> H0KIbdi ngi lswrn pinb IL Adgi SdKt cZyeZ
Am AdM A0Irgni>

piyrin hlrKI, drg drg! Is! AdgMb whlhde> AsoI-
AzM ltn hLIKU -- AcMb wsigi cZyeZ AmK t0rbn kNnb
lte> Asib AdK lIbK frMgdr, IS sin seb IZb t0jdn, Awb
mtMd nb lIkNnjdn fhNb zMb! mdMb t0rbdi Sjrgni
pNsisigi IH0 Am pZH0Kcre hIn> Asi hIrg mhK mmI l-
H0KSidn mpi UhNdnb lKnSre, md lLteNgi mMli-mMlib
mzNdds AdM Sb zMle>

f, vgbNn noZmdi nn niZjribd HZhNbirb yl, Asi hIrg
A AmK pNHb t0dn tZbgi mpNd H0rKle> Inb0I-krib0I t0rbd
lciNsid HZgmKseZn cMIb w Am hId0KSre, md mtMdd knn
Slb zMgni?

tbgi mnZdgi pirZ-I r0Inn hiKn hiKn drg! drg! s0Nb
Awb S0NH0Kt Ink0Zsin tb fl> A S0ZkP yZn m0ZfMgi
IMbir0Md S0ZsLIKle>

Agi wSLsi piyrin hISibsiZ Add pZIP IPSre> krMb
mtMd hn0 H-b IMpKki sZlb mMSrb IMbid INH0KSib, krMb
mtMd treL mpLgi srkrn H0Nb pL Adgi mHK y0rKSib, A
krimt Sh0dre> IMbi-IMsZ pMbd wr0L AsitmK SN-SNdn
IKSi -- kyd cUSrb SNfM H0Kt rb wfM A0ISrb npigi pKniZ
hIbse> krMb mtMd AsMbi sr-zKt zI rbi, mpKn hIdrimK
kbi Adg mS0Z-mSTn wceT tSIgMbi npimcsin Ab AhNb
A0In nZsijSib Adg hjMpeTki preZ kTtn mgi I I rjrb pjd
I0Nn-HPn pZH0KcSib, Adi sKSb SUde> SIKp mtMddi
zKpgi AmK mpL nIdre> zKlibsi mdtgis nTte> nveL-
ntKts piKlize nZsinbgi wri ky pre> Adb mhKn, mgi
I swrn pinb INni hIdn npL t0n sNd0Kp fUbd ciZnb krimt
p0Kt rib, AdgMlb p0T Ad0 mgi tKkcniZz I A0I rb pNsigi
IisiZ-ISrK I0nMb, nZsi-ssiNnb-mUT myMsi> mrKt krMb
mfMd mhKn hiZhNdn HMIMlibn0? mfM kdgi mS0I gi cn-HKnb
IZsiLlibn0? krMb IMbid cdn mb nUy0K-nUk0Llibn0?

gwK!

Sp reK SI> mZIoMd yeZSibd UI, wUHZIb I z0I gi pKIb
IMhZ, Adg mdb hogI rdn yZgIb treLgi S0IdriZ-S0IdrZb
I In HeKn S0In mfM Sdb ArPpd sKI0TSib! IMhZ Ad siN-
HZn mci-mcid cr0T-hpZ myM! AmMbdd heK-heK SLIKI,
mS0I siZ Ad mi AmmMgM -- zsigi Akibgi msK A0I rb Hsigi
AhiZsid vT-preTsiZgi jg0I yeZnb brTtN fdn IKp Adg

Izolgi fid-HKt mgi mgi fmfm Hidn fMlg tmiNn zIdn Ib
 Aoln> k0KHKt sKn mrb Atiy, msiZ HizMdrb grh-
 HwNmickKn S0rZn mmiT kPtbmS yeZli> nZsiT siTte, SoNjeL
 tde, IpKniZsi nTtn miTn heK yeZbd tMSrbgi mnZd mfM
 kds krigMb Hwl pNb Amtgi nsoN mceT Amt fUb fniZzI
 lte> AmKt gwK hlrMlg lePSib AhiZ cKtb UceKts mw-
 mSoL AmK tSidre> noZcP pZn tPn tPn cTIKle -- mdoMdni
 Ac0b moZfMn Iribd> SrdcsiLIKlg noZm sikr IKpdUSib
 ter-pMbisiZ Adgi msiN-msiN mb ms-mreZd UrKle>
 mSolisiZ Ad Ac0b moZfMgi HoZzKpni> mSold INHoKlg
 cTkdbni> hNdKti yMn seZfTtn Hwl-pNbgis nsoL Am fle;
 Adb md hrUniZzI A0lb mtdi nTte> Sr AmK csiLIKlb
 mtMddi md myeK lRkle> mm A0lbi knn kMvkrngM tMSN
 tNSrbd, mgi n0rib mcdn pkPt kPIMbdgi kInHd wNHrKtn
 swr hoNb zMbgM-zMdbgM siHn kPIKp, mdg mA0Z cP-
 mNnn moZfMgi cidl Amdgi knno Am kPIKle> AsMb
 mikPsigi wri-wSoZ Sdb Adg hNns tSidrib mhKtdi HeZlb
 Hsigi AhiZsid mHNnt mIkdoMd SoZfM n-m fUb csiLlb
 zMmoI hIbsi seN-Hndn hIb zMmi> mdo tIb-miA0lbgis
 piKlib AzZ nTte, piKlib IZj mcn -- AmMbd mm Uddn
 kPIKpni; -- msib Sdrbdi kngis mtIK lte AseZb hIdoKp
 zMgdb> Sr AmK mnK nKsiLIKlg Ure -- mdmKni! msiN-
 msiN mb SUGM ter pMbigi ms myMd msiZ IKzMdrb IZj
 myM AhiZ yreKli Adg mSolgi mrKtgi kngMb fTtb AzZ
 Amn AsMn nhebgM kPIlibni>

UHKt mhK AdM kPIi; An MSd AsM AsM csiNdn Ac0b

moZfM Adgi cidl Am y0rdn lePtn lre> AyKt mn hISib,
mi-mk0K IS AmroM sb yI hIbd h0jiKti AUre; k heNn phI
hIb nTte> mfM AyMb migi srn hTpgMn t0ri> fibL hbi
sNnnb mi-mk0K msiZ nIdn tdn lri; Adb sNngd0rib mS0l ddi
mtMd fUb tiLIdri> A nTtn At kngMb msK-nIdb AyeZb
Am mfM Add lbr l tbr hIb ddi Agi mZSib-nIb lmiT Anisin
pH0Kp zMdre> mtMd Hsigi SM-HeZlb pZfMni> Adn sNnb
h0gdb pkI kIdre hIn pNdn, lzoIgi lpZ Amd kSTtn tsiN-
SoMjiNn fMle> noZmd hZd0Ktn, glid AmKk hNn As0l-AzM
yeZlg hNngM mp cn pNsiNdn tMbKHKt HMIg seM-sdn
lre> A0NH0Kpni he gli! Sd0Z Hirb mtMddi mhK krigMb
lteZ Amt pZSidre>

piyrigi wdo niZsiZIKle> mhKn hISi, pKceL seZn Hjdb
A0lrbdi krigi AreMbd wnnb cTkd0ribno? Adg Hj fTt rgn
vT-preT lge lsn lroI toKsn, nb sKcT-cThNb t0roI>
AcMbmKni! A kri yeZb IKlibno? pKniZnb SI-Urdrbdi pP
AmK lte> A kris yeZb IKp nTte, A Asi ky yMn H0n f
hIbd UTnnbt IKpni> AyKt, kigNb bz lini, HbKki mtMd
heKt ceNSi hISib mS0l siZ Adgi mmZd bz lidi H0n f hIbsi
mtiK cn pr mN pinbt ni>

AhK mtM yMn k lrbdgi kNn Hj, mi hIbsi sib siSrbdi
AmK hiZdre, Adg krigMb hiZb trgn moZfMd mgi tIb
mp0Kki msdb l0l-SMb nIdb mA0Zd A0T-nb mfMdd AmK
hLIKtn msgi mk0Kt mS0Zn kUr kUr dn Hr0-mLI0 A0LhLIg
k0lcT-cTniZbgi wSL p0KIKpsi mzoNd A0IH0Ktbni, h0s
h0nde> Atgi A0Indi md yniZde, AdmKp miA0lbgi l0NcTti

tozN-tozLli> kngMbn yniZb yUrbdi, AsMb zKlb AhiZ
 Amd miTseL-SZdn An AsK HPn IKlibse SK AreMb trol>
 Adgi mHKt yMn ceTlb As Am zsigi AhL Adns poKhNSi>
 Sh0dn siTIKp sf kLlb nZsiT Amn UfL-wlfL cbN Am
 lsd hMjiLIMme, Adg md loIrm-loIft rzn Am AmK, Addgi
 Am AmK AsMn siTIKle> SLIKI, krino AmK t0rKlibsins?
 zsl-mSdi nZsiTki sUM SiTt fU fIMde> fn yMn Sdns Adg
 tKtns, sirb tZd S-Udb mA0Z Am l hlb sgoNnrKp Hjb
 Amdi l-toZd pKtn l> l-toZn lrib mSdi ms AdM l -- msi
 yniZbb A0l rbs yniZdbb A0l rbs> mrM Adn AkNb nZsiT
 Asin UfL-wlfL hMjiLIKpd ntre, Agi l-toZd pKSrb Ar0Nb
 sgoNnrHjb Adds cheZ pirre> mH mH tPn tPn nZsiT Ad
 AsM kNSTp heLIKle> AyMbn SbirMdb yI, Asibgi koK mnZd
 nZsiTn nZs-swr-mpi hoNbg cP mNnb SoNH0K Am HoKhLi
 hlbse> Un Un yeTl0M A0l roMd, mZd-tZd nZsswr mpi hoNbg
 mSoLn HNSre> pKniZsid tseZn SLIKle, mi kymrMn Ab
 koIsiNdn fMIg lePp nIdn teZH-nA0ln swr-mpi hoLlimLle
 hIn, Adg l rjid hInb uncanny feeling hIbdgi mA0Zg cP-
 mNnb pKniZ lp-pSTp Amn Agi l spMbsib Ani AhMIK
 SKniK niKhNSibgm t0Si> lZj mcd mtMd fUb tmiNn ltri,
 mhK tZl0Md AmKks heNn nheSTIKli> Sle, A Akib poKle>
 yMn HeZnrKpdgi SI, IKlib mfM AsigMbddi, hIrib poT
 Asib mtM cn fHh0b zMdrbdi sib fUb A0l HoKtniZz l lte>
 tseZbmK AsigMb kirb mfMd msigi mmZd A kdlnZd lHNT
 lKSidri> mHNT niZz ldn lKp zMgdbdi lNdrtni, AnTte>
 kyrK hNn mg loInn yMn kirb mfMd AsM cTmiNnSibdgi

As wSL Am t0r l, pMb pMl bdi As md0n h l rib mfMsiZ Asid
 lHNt cTp zMgni> Adb md kyd INSrb wSLno Adg AhK
 pMjmNbdgi AdK mgi m t0 tMniZl bni h l bd mikP Amgi mnZd
 tseZ-tseZn SIKle; Agi AdMb rMnMgi Sd0ZHib czMdrb
 kbcd kdld ISre? Adi INdrgMb nTte vT preTKi mkoN Asid
 lHNt lePlg miT lUn pZdn preTsiZn fibL-hbi sNnb yeZb
 zMgdb! pKniZd SLIKle, AhiZb k-sA0M Amt fU Ub fl bdi
 Hwl si hiZb myl> Sh0dn knno Am tZd lePl dn Agi yeTHb
 nkoZ myd nZsswr mpi hoLIKpgM t0r KI> md AsKki mtiK
 ISre, UN mriKkM mfMdd AdM fmjiNdn lre> zK hlgTtrbs
 tseZn Ub fl Kle, swr mpi Asi mntoNgi ArUb mSLddgi
 HoKIKpni, mdd UNs yUde, toZs lte, l mriK Amt fUb pKte
 -- srg koMg zKtni! mZd, tZd, yeTt, A0ld -- AmMbgi AmMb>
 ciKlb HeZlb AhiZn t-mN cZhLli> nKyeTKi teZHS0L Adg
 swr mpi hoNbd AsM AsM nKsiLIKtn hKHeZnrKkdbgM
 t0r Kle> nkoZ mydn hNngM llb swr mpid lePtn hoLli>
 msitn mr A0ln Ab AsM gyN mZHhLIKle> SLIKle preTloKki
 Alb nZsiT pMnmK mSN Asid fUd0rKtn Agi nrMsid
 yrrmLle hln>

Ask yMlb H0d0K Asigi mnZds w Asimdi kUb ltri,
 gyN mZhNbdi sKy yde> mdM t0rbdi sib so lde> Ure, yeT-Hb
 SoZse HK HK niKIKle> SMge lKn, SMb yde> Agi IS0Z
 nTtbgMSre>

tNj AsimKtd yMn HPn myM pNn lUb SoLIU Am nkoZsid
 trKle -- bbji! bbsr! hKcZpMb ciZ lUb Am p0KI> kn
 knn k0ribno? AmKs lUrKI, -- noZm-kPp lKp t0birKkn>

SoNjeLd mH mH AsM nKsiLIKle -- piKlb mzL Am-Anis
nKceKnn yeZSibd UrKle> hNdKmKti SLIKle, lUrib
SoNjeLIKtd r tNgi mSoL mNb Am yUmLle hIn> z lhKt lrgdi
t seZn Sle -- mhKmKni> Srg AmK csiLIKlg, mhKn ter pMbi
Amgi mrMd HPtn kNn lUrdn hlrKI, bb, mfM Amd-Amdb
lbirbs glikdi kPpirKkn -- AhK r tNni> r tN hlbsi
heK t seZb npitmKni hlb krimt ciZnniZz l lte>

hrUSibn hIn lUrdn SMge lKnr l, Adb SoNjeL HoKtre>
hInb Am l, vT-preTn HdoKlMdld krigMb Am mZ-tKhLI Mmg
cTSi> Agi tZd l rMb Adn Agi SoNjeLsi mZhLI Mmg cTSre>

r tNg At mi AhMSKk lLteN Ani Adg ctP-crZ plrdn
Agi InK yrKle> mSo l AhM Asigi mrKt Amn sTt lLni --
mhK tbi y, Adg At oPp Amn piyrigi HoZzKpni> AhMsb
midn SLgi c k idrni>

r tNn hlrKI, pZ AhM tre>

cTsi hldn cTp hore> lMbid AsM cTn cTn r tNn hlb
h r KI, bb, HgTniZz lni bbggi Hnsi! ASo l mridi kyd kin
kin lKSrb, tMfMb Sde>

krigi lKlibno?

r tNn hlrKI, lp pMbn> ASo l loInmK H Amgi tlb
myeK AoIn fle> Asi h lrg Agi InKt csiLIKtn SoL neMlPn
h l r KI, bb, bbn leZSrg AnyeZlbd lmdo fMldn kPtn l r Mmi>
Az oNd tKpirKI, r tN, krMno t g d b s i b o l b z o ! n S o l t Z S r
lNnr> H Amgi tlb nSo ld bKsis AoIn pirge> An h l,
sTt lLg gnesk prg A cTp zMgni l m; Adb lMbidi Sde!
tNjdd c k idr n h e K l U r K p t b d l m n h l r K I , m s i k s i L I K U

r tN, mdi s0ldn IMbi SIMgni> An mpN H0Ktn mb k0r re>
c0kidrn lp t rK fldn AS0lb IMjiZdn prKlibni> Adg bb,
n0rib AzZn kPpdi tbirKpr? Asi hIrg r tNd k0KcUbi
kSidn Agi k0Tki tZl0MHb fijid ceTn plsiLIKle> Adg
hIrkI, AS0lgi gnes predi bmoNni, Adn zsi hiZIKpni,
ntrbdi-

A w zZdre> mr yeTtn kngMbgI ArNb wSL cMH0KniZbgi
pKniZ mtd Az0Nd poKtre> pHrb sMhTlb AmgM tmiNn
AdM cTIKle>

Sr IKlb tZd r tNn hIKI, zsi krigMb Sr UbirKpr,
bb?

An SMmi, UrKte>

An AsMn teNn pUSM pibsid r tNd sUrdn hIrkI,
AS0In IKpsid yMn sUbirbr bb? Adb Imn kPpd Ubirbdi-

An tfiZ tfiZn hI, nTte r tN, A krimt sUde>

tZby0siLIKlb Add c0kidrd mgi mH0 t0b cTSre> gnesk
sTtILgs minI-lfM tZbroMd cTSre> r tNn hIrkI, Imn
tKpirKI, cTIMdId AmKt UnbirMm hIdn>

SleP lePpi> miTsin tseZn UbgM t0rKle, piyrin HUmm
mmZd tPHfM Sdn lZtKnbg loInn mmiTt pi-lr ceLIdn fMdn
zIri Adg Agi HMmoIsin myI-kn S0ZjeL yZn mzoN tMn
ceNsiLIi>

r tNn noLIKn k0dn hIrkI, leZsiLIisi>

mikPmKt miT UIsiNdn lsgI HMmoInZd lPHdn yeZI,
mfMdd gyN tn lrmB Amt yUdre> zMnmK S0jeZ y0n yHKtn
pMzU-zUnre> Is! y zUb kZbsi pdn Unb cTkdb! md A

kdñZds zMmoI>

tPHb Ad Ubd r tNn zKIdn hI rKI, AmMb Add krigi
lePtn Ibiribno, bb -- leZsiNbiriKIodn?

An tfiZ-tfiZn hIdoKSi, nTte r tN, hñjiK nTte -- A
cTle>

r tNn mHwI nZzI tn hI rKI, Adb Imdi SñrZn hLIKp
zIdn Ijri-

hLIKp zIdn Ib? Ijsn> mzoNd An msiZ nIdn SrMjbg
loInn hI rKI hy, hyeZ c trizd U-nrgni -- hñjiKti Unr roI>
AyMn tMniZIKle, r tN -- A cTle! Asi hI rg zKcnn sUniZIb
r tNb SMIKn b m tM sKpi-pidn Hn-yZn mI k AmroMd Ib tZb
tNn cTle>

mpL

migi HMmoInZgi poTsKt msk SdoKIg, mdb wyeNnbgi
hK Sd-Ud-I t rb mhKtgi mfMd siNnHoKp tñdn miAñIb msn
heK IñsiNj rbd AsMn hI rKI, Adi AsigMbni, Adi AdgMbni,
HbKsi A AñI r bdi kdñZd HoKhL loI dbni, HbK Ad Adi sir fUb
tñrMmoI dbni -- msi tbd Adi I kIbn I fM Sde> A I sgi AñIb
pKniZgi wts nTte, Atdgids AdMmK UI, mgi npLdi zMS,
Ite> AmKt smloKsiZn IribsiZd pdn yeZU -- noKp tn
pKli tTkni> kbib nHnn HMlg mgi kbygi misKtdb UI>
Hñng loInn hI, msigi crit rsi kdñZd AsMn AñI fM HoKte,
mdgi crit rd kdñZd mdMn SK AñIb yroI -- AsMb w ky
ky> min HgTIdn hIn, AzKpni AzKp! msinidn kritisijM
hI bdo! msibni crit rsmlocn hInribsi! AcMbnidn! AsMb

smlocK lrbdb UTwl zKt heKt pl-lsilgb ygdr? yeZUse
 l lriKtgi AsolAzM heK lbmS kPn nndn pHoKle> pHoKsn
 > Asol-AzM yUdbb kri lbge? AdM AoInmKs An lsgl
 pNsisi nng pMnmK Asi prbd mSoldb lklbn lkoK Asi
 hlgccb zMde> pKniZd AsMmK soNj, AoNHoKpgi l l bKnid!
 miAo l bgi HMmo l nZ h l b sidi mpL n l b nTte, msib wh Amt
 hlrg heKt mro l rbr! npL UTIMd l ddi mgi mmL liKkoL-
 SjiZ Am fUb l Sidrbr? ngi mpok koti kotigi msiz
 lKzMdrb AzKp HdoK koti ky hlrib mpL n l drb Asid
 l Ptn l rMb yl, Adg md l S-Shdn ykl rKtn ngi k l n
 tNsi l lK l b nr s iZ, ngi tMjrb nh-nsiZ, ngi misK Sndok-
 SNjiN zMbggi gyN koNfd miTn kPpd mkP-mkP HoKn heKt
 mZhNSib zMmi h l bsi, AmKt fUb pKniZdd fUrKt r! msims
 SK niZsiZIKt r, msidi zMS n l drb ATmgi fMfMIZni!

hlribdni A l ce AnNdb l miTmKn USrbni> mgi mKt r b
 l l gM l b sKtMd h j iK fUb kUdri> l cen cTSrbd, HeZ l b
 ciK l b AhiZ ky pi-t n moN mpM HiTn coThNSrbni; Adg l HNt
 AsM soNj, l ce, l sgidmK krimt SL l de, ngi prsMnin soKpd
 Agi nZ-pNgi yoTpMb zMn sn AoNSre, krigMb mfM Amtgi
 kL l b l siZ-nZsiTki sfn ybd kohliZ kdn mZSini h l bgi
 kiniZz l AmK l t re> Adb ndi kd l d cTSrbge l ce! l ce, At
 kn Amtds l l bK fbsigi srK HZhNb zMh l dre> knmt s nb
 Ujb fh l dre> fh l r bdi, loNcT kygi miAo l Ao l rbs, zMnmK
 l McT cM l b sD zK Ao l Sini h l b d A sMn mf Am fUb ciZnde>
 krM t l rg md Ao l HoKhNb ygdge h l bsi m t Mdd AhiZ-noZso l b
 tMb cdn AzZ Ao l bgi vbn sb wSLn poTHb l rMde> krigMbd

SLII, debi-cDrnigi mtgM krigMb mfm Amd sn mohr snbL
treT HeZnrdbi Ice AnNdb wZ-cUrb siZhsNd fMhNge; Um
yNHoKtn, ImpK cUn seMlg IbK miyM kldn mgi siZhsNgi
mlk mrid tiLhNge> krigMbdn SLII, cUrb hijU Amd
toZhLlg mmZd byNd SoZhNdn mb IbK kyd pdn koI rge>
AsMb mSL kygi zKIb vbn-dIL-sb preZ leZSib -- pMnmKt
niZsiZlbt d hjiKs noKniZI, miTts pi tTtn siNHrKI>

mtMdd Agi wSLd himllgM leZdn ceTn Hjb Am poKSi -
Ab hMhTp zMbi kngMbi npI Amt mirMleN Asid lte;
llrMleNd lrmgdr hIbd fUb SNbd cmMnb poKI> An SLIMmi,
pNsisid krigMb mtMd kngMbi Amn mciNd AsMn HoTn-meZn
zZlb, ciNbNd AsMn nZsi-minoK noKIb, llbKt AsMn
AzKpgi mzL-fUrb, miTt AsMn pirZ-lhnn Hjlgi miTyeZn
yeZlb, Ad AoIrbdi msKt niZHin yeZgni> Agi Hwl
lNHoKkd ribi mhKt AsMn sti, AsMn lMcT-cMbi AoI gdbni>
SoZHZ SdiZd mhK Adgis AsMn hlzMdrb mgN foZdoKkdbni,
AsM tln mhKs ssrgi Aw-nZzlpMb, Af-ftt pMb, DrMm
nTp-nTtb pMb HdokPd, msgi AoIn llsinb zMgdbni>

AdgMb misKni AhK! AdM AoIdns zsi AyK mikP heK
HoKIKpg kngi mciNd zZbwzZ, kngi mciNbNgi minoK, kngi
miTki pi niZsiZIKtn HMmoIgi kciN Amd nZzltb Sr
fUribno? Agi sNnysini AoI rbi lcedg kdld krMb srKt
mhKk SjiN-mfmKt mNnb yUrbge? Adb AsMbsi heK
mHoKIKI> nmiT trKnigi mmZd Agi pKniZ Sb mhKtmK
IKtn w Asi krigMb hIbirMb HoKIb, An kreMnn lrl-lln
hlrmgdbni, ANtrjymi! ngi AsMb Ab ylfnb SNbib

AsigidmK nb msiZ n ldn HgTc ri! Adb n ngi nH t r, AgidmK
SNbirbgi kNnb l te> Agi HMmo lgi cZyeZ-nZd AseZb sngi
myi t ri, mfMdd piHr l d kN hZd k l r bdi l binb mi fl o l >

Adb, AdM A o l nmK l binb mi fl e> Agi HMmo l nZd l ce
AnNdgi Asirbbdtgi AseZb snn cgZnn l rb AsimK tds,
l l bK Hirb piHr l Ambdi pMldb zMdre, l si l le -- msib
zKtniZz l A o l b wfM l !

A mNn S l, yMn kPsiNn S-Ub misiZndi, Agi pNsigi
wrigi mtZsid sUniZbn pSTtn h l rKkni, A t o, AsK yMn
wk o l sdn h l jniZlibsi krigino nn? t seZ t seZn heKmK hyn,
krino h l b d o? zsi heK y h r Kpd piyrigi m l H o Z d
niZsiZIKtnnpKniZd S o l r Z l -- Asi n t r? nHMmo l H o Z j i N d g i
sMjiTn siTtn tNH o K S r b midb, z sidi k o si l l d n l mZd
fMhNniZze -- Asi n t r? f k d o g e> msin AcMb A o l r bdi,
mrKsid ngi nce AnNdgi miZd pKsiL l n> mrMdi, nn fn niZHin
l teZ-S o T t e Z d n w ky h l g e h l b m S h y, A S o l m i A o l b g i l o N c T
niZHin S l > cU H o K n h l b z M m i, s t i s D w i A d g i f i d M d n g i
HMmo l nZd t Z d n l t e, m b n g i n H w l l P n k d o n Z d s y b z M d e>
z M l b d i, l o n M A s i n n b S K z U h N b z M l o l >

md AcMbni> Adb AmK yeTnrnsi> AhK SIK l e, miA o l b n
sib fUb krim t msgi msKpMb niZHin Sjb zMde> mhK AdMb
misK nTte h l n msn SNj Adg mpNH o Z d k o l s N - s N d o K t n
S d o Z H i b t m K H o K n b s i l l i -- Adg mdd pigd o rib crKtdi
yMnmK tyZ-tyZbs nTte> fre msi H M l si> Adi l sn Sj, A
krMb npigi fidMgi mrMd AsK k l bsi kri w 'pric' t o d n
l K l i b n o h l b? mrM Adn zsi Agi AsMb S d o Z H i b g i w r i d m y M n,

srikNT hIbd hMbgni -- hipokriTni hInrKpd A tmiNn
tdn Ib tI> AdMndi Aolrg AhipokriTti Aolde; hMbg tlb
hnb mi nTte> Agi IrL hIbb msitni, Agi HMmoInZd AsoNb
Am loTtn IrMbd A Side> zsi AdMb mhK Adn tNj fbd
zKli-HeKIdn hJTIKlg, mgMn AtopP AsoNb Amb trM trMn
k0siNdn cMdriZ HnZmKtd psiLlg fMhLIKpsid, SZzMdrb
AzKp Amn Agi miTsid pi siNHrKI> Adb cTSro hIdn mb
bidI t0Sibs zMdre> msims SI, zsi A IkIbn loTfM ltre>
Adb pKniZ mk IMbn HMmolgi llyMsi zsidi siN-HZSre>
mZniZbmS mZIsn, HMmoIn mb Hdokpdi pMdre>

bb-sb! niZH0gi mnI IKtn lePlre> fmZ mHKt tiZSTtn
A fMle> mhKn yMn noLIKn niZsiZI, kmr shebk At myMg
zrZAhiZgiwrid tniZbn SorZn zIdn Inh0ri> An hI, mSoidi
krMn Slib? pU cTpdn hI rKI, tZbgi H0Zsbn, noZzLIMdid
hLIKI hIbsi ShNbdgini>

mI-miT tHoktn, fi hoZlg Ac0b tZbd heK cSibd myMd
niL-S0Zdn koI rZ IZnrKle> AmKtd wh IS Am hjiLIKle>
Ure, zrZgi AhLds yUri Adg nkL Amd piyrid mgi kZbg
loInn tmiNn fMli> nitigi mt0gM zsidi mg AmK miTc-nb
tdre> mhK H0A0In mlk AmroMd mmI l-Hoktn fMbgM t0ri>

kLIb sfgi wh lpoMd neMHrKIbd pUSM pib h0re>
kmr jin hI rKI, HgTniZz Ini ngi nH0nsi, srikNT! AhiZ ky
yMn HeZbd mfMd y0I?

noZyldgin pZ Am trKpgi mnZd>

AhL Adn hI rKI, Ambsygi yK lUb pZfMni> pZ trmH0l
mSIgi mtZdgidi Ambsy cIbni>

mIk mrimKt zKpgi SoNHoK ky HoKI rMbdgi tPn tPn
neMHSrbd, kmrjin AmKk hNn hIKI, Addgidi? kri UI?

An hI, sr syZ Adg Asibgi koK mp mp>

kmrjin hI rKI, Is kyd fSrb nHnno! moZfMd mmId cdr
ntrg cidId lePpr?

An hI, myId cdn Izolgi lpZ Amgi mHKt fMII>

Addgidi, Addgidi? fMIg kri UrKp?

pMhZ-hZlb Izolgi mp>

At di?

siZUT-siZnZgi moZsoZ Adg ter pMbi>

At di?

treLgi IsiZ>

kmrjid AmKk heNn Sol rZIdn hI rKI, md pMnmKt bdi
SI ne> An hI bdi, mSol siZd krigMb --

A hn noKle> Addgi hI, Adg seKpi Ani-AhM koKHK I-
Nn pISib UI>

AhL Ad mtMdd msmK csiLIKtn hzKI, AUr ks nehi
deS?

An hI, Ude>

pUSMd tbd tZb Am piKHNN Irib miyMd zMnmK niZb
kIb AoIn tSre> AhL Ad mtMdd Shdn sUgTIdn hI rKI,
Ayesy kvi ho nhi sKt, AP gy nhi>

mhKn sUrKpd Ubd A noKle> mrMdi sUniZzIni>
kmrjin Agi STsi ceTn pIsiLIg noNjbgi mAoZd hI rKI,
wsKtn hy, srikNT! kri UrKpge, AseZbd tMm>

tseZbmK hI jribsini, krimt UrKte>

ky kIndi l mfMdd?

pZ AhMIoM>

fre, Udrbs krigM tb-lKpdi fbr?

mddi fl>

miTn kPpd myMmKki mIHozd SolrZbn mk lMnrKle>
An kri trKpge hIbd tnnb mSol AmKs Sr heNn
nKsiNnrKle> mtMdd An trKp SdiZmK tMle, mt0 krMn
cTliz mtMdmKtd AhiZ cKtb UceK Amn gwK hIn SoZdn
pISib, mt0 krM hIn AzZ pisKki SoNHokt lZj-mcn ter
pMbi mHKt teZH nA0In kPp h0rKp, krMb mA0Zd Sh0dn
noZ-nZsiT siTp h0rKp Adg Asibgi mk0KsiZ Adn nZsswr-
mpi h0LIKp, Addgi Swlgi mmd knno Am Agi tZd lePtn
l0l-SMb nIdn UNmK lIb nZsswr Agi yeTHb nk0Z myd h0Nb
h0rKp, hIbnciZbd0> An tMbd l0lre, Adb fn klrb fUb
kngMbggi mciNd w mceT AmfU kZH0KIKSidre> tZb mnZd
pMciK ciKSre> mmHd AhL Adn sZlbnZsswr mpi Am h0Llg
Agi leZbNd mST n-m HMIdn tPn-tPn hlrKI, bbji, AdoMdi
HZgheK seZb brMhN mc A0lbdn zrZ Hwl hiZdn lKp
zMSibni, Adg At kngMb A0lrMIbdi zMlr0ldbni> Adb hnb
An lI-yeZdn hlrMlibsini, bbji, zsidgidi mtZ-mnU AsMb
lMheNb HbKsi SK t0birgn> AdoMb p0Kp AhL-lmNn crNd
k0K-noNdn k0ti k0tirK SrMjri -- mSoidgi pnyfLtn AdoM
hiZlKpni> Asi hlrdrn mhK peNSibdgi sT noNHrdn Agi
SoZd mSTtn s0KlKle>

hNn hISibdni, nipsi w zZbd mriK-cMmi> mhK AmK
zZb h0rKle> krigMbd miT-nhg pisMg heK sKIdn,

krigMbdn IUH0KIdn, krigMbds UI siLIIdn, krigMbd AmK
 st riK yeZIdn mhKn IZjn kPpdgi h0rdn nk0Z myd swr-
 mpi h0LIbdgi mrMd AsKki mt iK kP siNn sNd0Kn
 f0Zd0KSre mddi, AyKt AdK yMSrb midgi mrKt fMn fMn A
 fUb kibn sM Asi cP cP yZSTIKI> zrZ AyKt t0bgM zsis
 krMb mtMd piyri> tmiNn csiLIKtn heK hKHeZnn fMI ribno
 hIbd A Sh0dre> Sh0dn swr mpi Am h0LIKp tbdgi zK I-
 dn yeZH0KSibd UrKle, mhK Agi heK I tZmKtd fMIIdn mmiT-
 kPtn wri Iirib Adb yeZdn Iri Adg mhK msgi HoT-meZn
 I Ib mSjI Anidd ceNHrKp pigi mri Ani kSibgi mmi tri>
 krMb mtMd krigidmK mmiTtgi pi ceNHSibno hIbd mhK
 Sh0dr mLle, SIMIbdi tH0KSigdbni> Adb AdMb pin mKhLIb
 sKHrb mIH0Zd hIfeT Urbdt Agi HMmoInZd mri Am
 fUbgMSre> wri heK I0Ibd mhK IePSTSre Adg kmrjid seIM
 Am t0rrg yH I0dn tPn tPn mpL H0KSre>

zsi AyKsid A bidI t0rgni hInbni> Adb hKcZsi ky
 nZz I tre hIdn kmrjin hIjbk ydn nZHiLd cTIni hIdn Agi
 IfM tZbd hLIKle> AsK kIrbgi mnZd zsi AhNb A0In
 piyrigi sjTt A0Nn-tnb Am Ub fI> nhNmS mhK kreM-
 kHIn, In, STn-cnniZbgi mA0Z fUb mgi miTyeZnyeZd tTtn
 UTIKI hIbsi USrbni, Adb AsMn Ih-hniZdb mt0sidi AmKts
 USidri> AdmKp HwI nZz I tbgi mhTt H0IndM hrUb Am
 p0KI> md A kridgino hIb SI> mH0K-krKpi npigi
 mpKniZgi wnn dn k0K zUhNbsi Agi hnbi nTte, msigi mmZd
 AsigMb HbKsi kd0nZds t0Sidri -- Adb Agi HMmoInZd mp0K
 kydgi tTp nIdn I0Nn ceNHrKlib IeZdrb IceL Adn yMn

toIn HeZnmNbdgi npigi HMmo InZgi ceTlb wr0Ld Sd0KSre>
 mdb mhKn ks Itbni SNd0Ktn sUniZlb poKt re, Ah0IndM
 nZsi A0Injbni Sdn pKniZ mk IMSre> mgi AsigMb Ar0Nb
 IgiT AsimKtn A0lrmlle, AhKn moZfMd cTlbgi sZSrbwri
 Adgi mnZd, piyrin zrZ-AhiZ Ab hLIKhNnb moZfMd mi
 HrKSi hlbwfmSi hlfetns0NnfU ciNsidgi kZH0KSidribsi;
 Adg mhK mss wri loIrKpg AdM tmiNn mpL H0KSribsi,
 msigir A0Inrib; zrZ AhiZ hLIKlg mg Undn kri-kri
 H0KSi hlb tKIMde> myM mKtgi hNn mHNt fMdn mhKn tfM
 H0Kpd zsi myMmKki tZd fMdn lIgi noZdMdgi tjb fbgM
 H0Kle> Adb A0Inb hlbsi AsKki mtiK SoIHMn hlb mhUd
 pNsid zsin AhNb A0In fIKpsid AzZ-nwgM AciKpd fMdn
 mb tTtn koNdn-yeZdn pKniZgi peNjb A0In lrKle>

zsi nZHiL A tMfM H0Kpni> fmZd hiPHbd mrK-mrKt
 UIroL-UIroLs t0rKle; Adb rtN IKkni hlbgi wSNn hNn
 hNn yA0Ndn md HgInb hoTnri> AsM t0n t0n nZHiL
 loIsiLIKle, Adb rtNdi IKtre> mhK soldn IKkni hlbsimdi
 Agi pKniZd AsKki mtiK kNn Hjsre> fmZdgi h0gTtn mpL
 H0KIKpd nmiT fn yMn l-HrMbd Ubd A tseZn SLIKle, An
 zIhKt UIriz tNjd rtNd ImZd cIKIMb tI, Asi tMliboI
 SNd n hNSib soldn A0lrMgni> Apb! AmKt k0rMbdi kd0I!
 nZHiL-poboPki AciKp tNjd AreMbd nNH0KhNSre SNbd A
 sUniZb poKle> AdmKp ycb mtZd mhK AmK soldn IKkni
 -- krigMb hIjrbgMb Am ntrg ciHi mceT Amr krino Am
 loNn STt pirgni hlbsid krimt ciZnniZzI lte> Adb mtM
 Srsi krMn leNgni? mZIoMd heK yeZH0KSibd HPiPn lsiZ

IpK AmSK Ir In Ib UrKle> md kUnSrb kngMb jmidr
 Amgi I Ib miZcTni> pSrid kros tSI AmroM sZI> m-pNgi
 srKt Iniz-niZSISre Adg Um-wmn pMHN-HNSre> SLgi wZmd
 ISibn SNj-npisiZn mdgi Isizd sijiNnb zMnde> pSrisi
 ky kIrb Adg knn tOrMb -- knmt Sndre hIbsi AdM zZnbd
 tI> AmNb niZSIrb kMHoK-kMSiN tOfM Am I, mdgi nKci
 Amd cdn fMIre> mtM Amd mdgi Akolbd nZzi-yIfrb SL
 trMmi -- krigMb mtM Amd pKcT-Ifln tor-tndn hjiK
 Irib mfMsid hoZdoKSibni> HdoknrMb mygi SdM ky mIk
 mrimKt Iri> tHrKlb nmiTki zMHRKlb mseKn tPn tPn
 hIHRKtn pSrigi Amb Isizd sn tsiLiri, - Amd yeZIdn
 fMdn Ire>

Adgi mtZd AsM AsM nmiT tsiNSibn pSrigi Amb Isizd
 AmKk heNn msiLIKle; HoIn pIP IPn Umdgi HoKIKtn
 SrZib IMhI Am Ani kin kin Isiz HKIg hNSre> AhgTp
 mtM Aolre, An le-Nge IKp mtM Srd leLle -- msi Sn Sn
 hgTpdi zMdre; niZSIrb sirisin Ab nMdn fMHhNbgM tSre>

SLIKI, An SoZ HMdn fMlib mfMsid SoZneTndn mi ky
 kyrK hNn IKSrbni, cTSrbni> GT Asid mSol IrjSi, ms
 nNHoKSi, fi sSi, Isiz soKSi> hjiKti mSol krMb mfMgi
 krMb pSrid hIrib nitigi HbKsiZsi pZHokSrb? SL Ady
 y IUn pLIizddi, soIdnmK mSoid mtM AsiwiId mfMsid IKtn
 fMIMgni -- Is ky, wri ky tIdn nmiTcPp wrbd Aw-
 poHoknrMgni> Adgi tZd ShIdn noZm mhkLn Acob IICt-
 Aoln sKUTIdn SLpMb foIdTIg pSib mtMdd, siniZciT tOrb
 ky SrZbn ceLIKtn GT Asigi mHKmKtd, AroIb nZsswr

h0LIMlg mg l0Inn cTSirMb yI> mS0lgi IS0-IZIb ATmd
 zsi fUb mfMsid k0lcT-cTtn IrMb yI> miTnb Udrbdi sKI
 lte hIb wsi knn lcH0n hIb zMgni? zsi AyKmK hnb Adn
 hISi, bbji, sirb tZd krimt lte, pMb ltrb pretTmsiZd
 AS0lgMn Aw-nZzI, ArM-S0rZbn k0lcT-cTtn lte hIbse
 kd0nZd SK SLIgn> Asi hIrg mhKn niZH0 bikrmditygi
 wri, tLbetL sidDi fSibgi wri, At ky tNt riK sD-sNnysigi
 wri liSi> Asims hISi, mtM Adg tNj fdn mS0In sKUTIKpd
 w zZb zMde ntrg zZde hIbsis SLIn> nb kd0nZd mfMdd
 AmK cTI hI r0I, Adb HbKsi zMb mS0I siZdgi Awb pMnmKt
 kd0nZd mh yNSide hIb wsimdi md fUb Hjrn>

zsl AyK zLIiz mtMd ArH ltb n0KniZb A0In l0rMb
 wsiZ Ad h0jiK ciKlb sKn mMlb mfMsiddi At0Pp t0zNb
 sKtM Am A0In c0ZHorKle> SLIKI, jgTsid heK miTn Ub
 AcMb hIbd lb trbdi md AsibtNi> pNsicPpgi Af-ftt
 Aw-nZzI gi fivM pMnmKsi mgi kMm UTnb AzKp mSL kygi
 p0TIM lZbgM n0Zm AkKnB nmiT Amd m Hd0Ktn UT
 A0LhNSinbgidmKt AsK ceKsiNn AsK hsiZn seMgT
 sgTpni> Add sirb tZd H0Kp Hd0Kt krigMb UpI Amn
 Sd0Kp zMIbdi, mddgi heNb t0ZjniZzIb kri AmK lri? md
 mn hInizb mA0Zd hIjsn Adg tMniZb mA0Zds AdM tMjsn>

Sh0dn knno Amgi S0ZHZ mS0L tbd Agi DyN Ad kIre>
 hNn yeZH0KSibd UI AmMb zKt -- kns mfM kd lte> AmKt
 tiZli-yZlirg lePSTle> AhiZ fn HeZjiNSibd Ubd IHNt
 n0Kcrdn hI, cMdre, AmK fMHb ydre> zrZ yeTHb nk0Zd
 nZsswr kMSiNSi, zsi AmK lKtn A0IHb nk0Zl0Md h0gTIrbdi

ky SdoZ cgni Ude>

ky kIn fMdn IHoKIb, h0jiKn AhiZ ky yMn HeZlb, krim t
lePp zMdre> yHK Anigi Adwld l rMgni niZI> Adb
krinoside? AdMmK sKleP lePtn cTli -- ASb SoZ IMbisidi
loIb-SMb nIb AmK l tre> AdK yMSrb tZbgi mzL Am fUb
miTsin Ub l te! zsldgi hn mZd wpL Amn Agi miTIMsi
HiZdn AdM HMmi; Sh0dn niZsiZIKI, kdl msidi IKp mtMd
USiden! mIk serNndn At0Pp mIkroMd cTibr? Srd AmK
csiLIKpddi Sle md wpL nTte mge-pMbi Sr krK krK lNnn
mIk SNjiNn pMmM-mMhLIdn h0ri; mdgi mSmKtd IMbid HeKn
SoIn lSrg AdM msK USidre> mfMd AsKki mtik mMmi --
lsgl IST Asi fUb Ujb fde> niZdol Asi piZ-piZ coZIKle -
- cTlibsi kdl dno? miT, n cejeT UI siLIg zMjbi H-dn mgepMbi
mSd lNHoKIKIbd UrKle, mZd mpL nldr b Amb Atiyn miTn
heK tMbmS sNdoktn lSri> Adb mZdgi AwZb mfMsidi
krino? treL-mpLgi srkrn HoNgTp pNd ntr? mni pNmKni!
SoZ Anisi teKpgM t0siLIKle> AdmKp sro-sro ciZIdn
UciN-nciN mdgi mHKt kdn lePle> SLIMbdk HoKle> mdgi
heK mSmKtd cUrb moZfMd lre> Adg knno Amgi SoZHZ mSol
Am l mZmKtd mSgi moZfMl0Md AsM cTSibdgi AmK tb
fSidre> h0jiK hlr-hlr t0n lzo l mHKtd gyN mZlb AmgM
zeK-lUn fMHre> A krimt ciZnb poKte, knno Amn Ab Ac0b
moZfM Amdgi At0Pp Ac0b moZfM Amd lMjiZdn prKpni
hlbsi> mhK Adgi SoZHZ mSol tbd niZSIrb GTtgi mHKt
tiZli-yZlidn h0gTSib, mhK AdmKki SoZHZ mSolni h0jiK
kInHd l mZmKtd AmK tSidribsi>

t r

H0d0K pMnmKki mrM UTnnb AzM tNniZb chi mtZ Am
miA0Ibgi Ibd Agidi h0jiK h0Sre> mrM Adn krM t0bdgi sHin
sKn mMlb AhiZ Add IHNt IMbi Sn pSrigi niZSIrb GT
Addgi m0ZfMdgi cidId yr rib Adg kngi S0ZHZ mS0Lno mfM
Add Ab cTnb IgiT t0rg tNn AmK tb fSidrib hIbnciZb
wh myM Asigi ArePp wr0L pH0Kp zMbggi bdDi Agi Ijde -
- pbiribsiZgi mfMd Agi S-hjdbsi UTH0Kcbd h0jiK krimt
IkIjb AmK Ijde> AsMb czKnbsi zsi fUb Az0Nd cmMndn
AdMmK Iri> AdM A0InmK An yjSrib wfMsid vT-preTp
heK yb A0In AroNb vb f0Zd0Kpdi nTte> mrMdi, A ImiTmKn
USrbni -- AS0Igi SLmKtd sHin zUrb mi AmSK IrMmi>
mhK AyK-nZHiNdn yMH0Z SdiZd cK nidn cI, Adg AhiZdn
krK mc Amd fj0M gNjd yNsiLIg mmZd wZn HZgTtn IMbi
mygi hk0Lgi U mrMd k0IcT cTtn I> mA0Zd Ubd AmMbd mi
ky ms HK-HK niKn pSTnSib, msiZ IKp zMdrbni> msgi
kNnb kris Ite, Adb msM t0bsini mgi AmMb AhiZgi H0A0Z>
kris kNndn mib kihNnb mgi AzK-AzKp I0siZ ky I, md
siZHb zMb p0T nTte> Akb siZ mpL Am Usd pNsiLIg m
Hdn HMmi, mmId hmK-hnI tsiLIg bisIKsmi debigi mNdird
yMn wn w mcipNb prKtn kSTIg fMdn I; HeZlb AhiZd
yMgi sNH0Zd fMIg nSZd zdn I0misiZgi mmiZ heK k0I> Adb
knmttn noZmt mb fb zMde Adg AyK nZHiLd mhKn cIib
sjTnZcT, mA0Z-mt0d Ubd sMn-mf Am fUb mb ciZnniZz Igi
wSL p0Knde> msi AS0Igi SNdt nTte -- SL treT-nipLds
AsM t0dn mhK k0IcT cTli> sirMdId msgi fTtb HbKsiZd

msn AdM yj rMmi Adg vTn A0T-nbgi HbKs m tMddgi lePSre>
hNdKki H0A0Zsids AdgMb Sr l rMgdr, l rMdbS yI> Adb
t0Kl si>

An h lSibdni, UfL w l fL zKt z lrb pLlIdgi mHKt gyN
mZbgM heK fMHb m tMdmKtd, yZIP-HZb S0ZHZ Anigi
mS0L t mK m0MfM l0Md cSrg tPn tPn s-MSi> SLIKl, mhKn
t seZn ShLIKpgM t0l -- h l m! nn t0ribddi krino? nb Ask
sZn lMjiZdn prKlibsi mfMdd fMnbgidmKtr! lU lU!
AS0lgi l rKsid pMc-czKU lU> AdMn AmZb s0Kn-sMnb
ydbgM smZgi nKci Amd fMdn lgn -- AS0l myMgi mrKt
czKtn fM l0lU> whsiZdnk0Z Asin tSibr nt rg HMm0ldgi
fUrKpr -- mddi z si A AmK niZsiZb zMdre> AdM A0 lnmK
gyNdi t l, mdgi mrMdi -- gyNd kNn lKldn fHrbdi, mhK
mA0Z Amd AdM leZdn l, heK mZSib t0de; msi A t seZn
HeZnrnbni> Adn miT Ani pZlg yeZdndi l h lbb, md UIHrKlb
miTyeZg AMhni> md tMbs nTte, mikP H0Kps nTte> mdd
tMbggi p0THbs fde, tMdbgi hniZbs p0Kte> Ad gMb mA0Z
Adni>

AdmKp AhizSi yMn HeZSre -- A tb tNn hNgdbni
h lbsimdi A kUde> Adn mdgidmK AmKtdi h0Tndn myeZgdbd
pKnizsid kNndb zKni SLIKle> mfM Asid A l sn lKnizdn
lKp nTte -- lKke h l n SLlbs t0de> Adndi AhKp sHirb
lMbi Asid lMjiZdn prKlib mhKtgi krigMb kNnb Am l rMb
t l> mhKn Ab l cM-cMn heK hLhNbdi t0rrol> l sn pMmi
h l dns mS0lgi mSTtgi pK heK nNH0Kp zMde h lbsi mmZzd
tSi> nM-hdn H0Knizb lMbi Amd AdM H0KlKlbs lMbi pMnmK

IMmZnhNdn k0lcT cThLIrg hNngi mfMdd AmK p0P thLI>
mrM Adn pKniZ lrZ lZdn lHK HkTlbn krimt kNnfm
lte SLIdn, krigMb H0A0Z Amt pISTnb lKnrndn tmiNn
AdMmK fMdn lrb mtMd, Sh0dn lmiTsin UrKp p0Ttgi w, A
kd0nZd AmK kUb lSidre>

AhiZgi sKtM Am lJ, mhKp priHibisigi UpL-wpL,
ciZmN lsiZ-kfL, Um-wm AsinciZb miTn heK Urib p0T
pMnmKsidgi tozNn Sld0Klg, mHNtb toP-toPn yeZb yI;
md zsi lhN hNb A0ln lmiTsin Ure> yeZH0KSibd UI, zMS
nldrb Amb Atiy mSd mleM siN-HZn fmfm seMldn lciK-
hLIb AhiZd mmiT UlsiNdn DyN tidn fMli, zsidi teZbNgi
AcT-cTt l0InmK mciN UMSiLIdn swr h0Nb HiZbmS yMnmK
ceKsiNn tmiN-tmiNn ldn AdMb leZnldrb Albd kldnb
h0Tnri> Sh0dn miTHKt fjbgi lHK h0rKle> SLIKle, minMb
knn sNd0Klibno -- mzLtn fjbni, AmMbgidi fjb lte? AsK
sHiSrb minMbsib miA0lbn krMn tmiNn ydn lribno! Ase
noZmd0N-mI swrg-mrTt siN-HZn miTIMgi mnZ-mpNd AmMbg
lcUn pH0Kn ceLli, AzKpni! AzKpni! AsMn cZdMniZz l
lrb fjbgi lftSib krMb mtMd USrb! tlb-mIpNsid heK
lbdgi lSrb, SLlbd y0ZMdrb, pLlePfM nldrb pMnmK --
heNn heNn mMsiNSib zKni> mpL nldrb smdr hKciNn mI;
czMdrb sKlb pK-cUrb jgL sHin mMmi; tlbpmBgi cJfM,
mzLgi mzL, pZgLgi pZgL, Hwlgi Hwl, fjb pMbggi tZnfM
mhKts miA0lbggi miTtdi sKlb AmMbni> Adb md fjb
pKtbnr? mhKtb Sdb, Udb, mgi mnZ tNn cnb lmbi fdb --
AdmKtn AdK AmMb A0lbni> Adn sib hIbsi miA0lbggi mmiTt

sHin mSrbgi sKtM A0Ibni, mrM AdmKn mgi mH IzoNgi
 IMbid AsK cmMnrb AmMbIKt IPtn Ibni> mrM Addgi rDgi
 mmiT Anid pMHN-HNn preMgi IcUn jgTp tUH0KhNSib sKtM
 Ads, yKsiNn sIb mc A0Iribni> krigMb mtMd wfMsiZ Asi
 SLIde, kdInZd IMbi Asid cTIde; AdmKp krM t0bdgino Sde,
 AsMb Akibn HLb cUrb m0ZfMgi cidId fMIdn Isgi pMb
 Itb, kn yUdb nIt0M tb fivMsib kUH0KSidn zsi HMmoI
 peNn mrM cdb niZHi sKtM Amgi nZz Ib IHiNd tUdn ISre
 Adg sKS heK Sh0dn SLIKIe, AmMbgi niZHirb sKtM Am I
 hIbsi noZmt SIdedn! Ad A0Irbdi Asib hIbds mI hIdn
 msK HirMdb yI> noZm mn Ag sKUNnb IKpd AsMn mgi
 mpL nIdrb fj-sKtMn Agi miT Anisi peLhLIb yI> Adg
 sKUNnb nmiTt zsis H0KIbdi, he Agi Amb! he Agi mZd
 IMjiZbirKp SoZHZ-mSoL! he Agi Aw-An pMb mZhNSib mpL
 nIdn fjb! nhK ngi h0rKfM Sdrb AmMbn nspMbd HLhNdn
 Agi miT Anisigi miTIMd fUbirKI0, AhK ngi AdMb sKIb
 AmMbn kPIb ciKIb Asi-Isigi H0ZjiNd nb Aki-AS Itn
 Irccdn yMn hrUn ntZ INjge> Sh0dn SLIKIe, AcMbni!
 mhKki AsMb SoN-H0Ktn krKpsib H0A0Iddn yMn t0LIb
 IMdoMd IbgM m-pLd fMdn Iribsi krigino? mnZd myImKtd
 cdn kd0dn fMdribno?

kMHrg myIcbKmKtd Itn fMmre> ky kIn mfMsid AsMn
 tmiNn ISib, mtMdd gyN trMde> gyN trKp mtMddi UrKIe,
 hNngM mMIMdre -- Atiygi cidI Am ISTIKIe Adg mdgi
 mnK AdwId sjiK-Hbn tgP tgP zLIMIe> I0LIP wri sb
 Amgi mSoL nk0Zsid trKIe> mIk I-Ktn yeZSibd Ure, HPn

ter pMbigi mrMd pLIimHKt kn knno Sr IKpgM t0ri Adg
mSoIgi ILteN HUm AhM-mrigi mzNs nK-yeTt heK heK hI-
hMn t ri> AmK hNn pLIimHKt kSTpd mzLIKtd Ure, sNgri
Ani SKki mZ-tZd mi Sr mIks0Md AsM csiLIKli> Sle
kngMb Sr IMbis0Zd s tesN tNn cTlibni>

k0Ksid Afb wSL Am fUrKle, IMbisi Hd0Ktn AhK HPn
cTH0KSibn cMmi> mrMdi IKlib kZbsi fn I0siZ-siZb fn mH0n
fbs A0I sn, Sh0dn AmMb AhiZsid AsigMb mfMd AhK IHNt
vTkMn lePtn IrMbsi Ubd, At H0In H0Ktrbs yMn sHirb
mA0Zd k0I rZ IZb, k0I rU-IUnb Amdi s0Idn H0Kkni hIbsidi
ciZnniZzI Ite>

hLIKtn hNngi mfMd lePIre, Adb HiNdn GMti kPp
sNgri AniSK mi mz-trKn seNnrden Agi mZ y0siLIKle>
mSoIgi IMjiZlib mi Anid Az0tMn yeZlg zhK tmiNn lePtn
yMn I0Nn kri-krino Sr zZnbgM t0rMmg AmK hNn AdM cTSi
Adg HiNdnmK kZb pMnmKt pLIligi nKyd mn pZlb UAmgi
mrMd cSidn msK USidre> n0ZzNgdb pZkl kIdre hIb
Urdn hLIge hIn heK t0rKp tNjdmKtd, Ugi mrM Addgi
h0rb SoNjeLn k0b Am trKle, srikNTbb --

An SMmi, knno, r tNI?

mni bb, Ani> Srd mZI0Md csiNbirKU>

SoZHZ-yZn pLIi mHKt krg An k0I, r tN, nSoI yMd
hLIbr?

r tNn SMIKI, h0I bb yMd hLIbni, -- Ims grid yUri>

Srd csiLIg mnK y0rbd, piyrin prddgi mpNd mk0K
liTH0KIKtn hIrkI, msin nTtn At kn A0I rMm0I hIb AhK

drowNgi w heK tbd SIbni> grid kSTIKU, w zZngdb I>
An mnKt csiLlg hI, kri wno?
krKS₀ hIge>

nTte, md A zMIroI mtM I tre> noZ pMzN zNdrizgi
mmZd A tZb y₀h₀db yde>

piyrin mST tiZH₀Ktn tP IUn Agi ST yeTsi kNn
pI siLlg AzM tNbgi kLIb SoNfMd hI rKI, minI misNsiZgi
mmZd AmK ckri crZ t₀rn -- SrMdn hI jribsini, AmKt
kSTIKS₀ --

mgfivM-kIn pSTp mA₀Z Ad Ubd AhK hI feT cmMnr₀dn
grid kSTtn fMle> piyrin gri H₀ro hIn hkM t₀rg hI rKI,
zsi AmK mfMsid n IKLib krigino?

A AcMbd t tMle> An hI, Sde>

piyrid h₀jiK fUb Agi ST Hd₀Kt ri> hI rKI, Sdb? fre,
mds A₀Iro> Adb hrNdn IoNn IKLibdi krigino?

An hI, mfMsid IKpgi wsi knmts Sdedi hIbb, IoNn
IKpdi nTte>

A₀Idb wni>

nTte>

krigi A₀IroId₀rib?

A₀Idribd tseZnmK hId₀Kpd n Hjgdr? AhK IoNn
IKps nTte, IKke hIns SLIde>

piyrin kreMnb SoNfMd hI rKI, Ad A₀Irbdi tbdgi nb
hMdn prKpnine -- Asir hIge hI ribb₀?

nTte mds hIroI> hMdn knns prKte; IS₀Zn H₀Zn IKp
tseZbni> Adb krigi IKIb, krMb mtMd IKSib, mddi hI fM

Sde>

piyrid tmiNn ISre> An hI, rjIKsmi, nhK HJgdr
Hjroldr hIbdi Sdre, Adb tseZn H0KSrib H0doKsidi hIfeT
AzKp Amni> Asi hIrg AhK H0KSrib pMnmKt mkoKtgi
loIbfUb ciTHdn tMle>

md t-n t-n Agi ST pIrib mgi mSTt hNn hNn niKIKI>
Adb mdi w mceT Am fUb zZde> prdd hIgttn I> tZ hNn
yeZSibd UrKle, Atiysi pZzN zLle> An hI, h0jiKti A
cTIge>

piyrin mINd tUbgM hIrKI, yde>

krino yde hIribsibo? AsMn AsM cTIbd krino
zZnrKkdb trKkdbd SIbr?

SI -- loInmK SI> Adb mSoIdi nb zKpi-seNbib kns
nTtedn, IjjT zKnB HwI heK H0Kp yby? Asi hIrg mhKn
Agi STt H0KIg SoZsi koNsiLIdn peh0-peh0b SoNfMd
hIrKI, kNTd, mfM Add hNSrbdi n AmK hiZniZzI Itre>
nhK Ag loInn cTsi hIb nTte, Adb mfM Adddi nb AmK
hLhLIroI> ngi tikeT Iрге, nhK yMd hNSro -- ntrg nn
cTniZb mfMd cTSro, Adg mfM Adddi pZ AmfU Irb yde>

An hI, Agi fi-roL pMnmK Ih0ribsidi?

piyrin hIrKI, Ijh0rsn> mSoIn nzoNd HrKke hIrg
HrKcsn, HrKI0I toKcsn> mmL pyM yMbs nTte>

An hI, mmLbdi pyM yMb nTte cMmi> Adb A0Idb AHib
miZcT Amd sNd0Kkd0ribdi mmL yMdb nTte>

piyrin Agi SoZ H0KIg tmiNn fMdn ISre> grid mtMsid
IMbi HeKciNfM heK y0rKIdn Agi tZI0Md IrMbd mZA0Inn

UrKle! Shldn, Ad mZd Irib Atiysig IMcTnldrbi npisigi
mIH0Zg yMn heKt mNnb A0In SLIKle> mbnimK Asigi mnZdgi
cUrb mbN Am AmMb fUd0Ktn IKpgi mA0ZgMn Ub fli> An
hl tmiNn Irbdi kd0re?

piyrin hIfeT knoK-noKlg hI rKI, krinno Sde kNTd!
pNsicPp sjiNnb dliLtmK Ib hrKlb kIMsin, zsidi dNgi
ce Inb h0Tnbddi ST cTI hIb ydre> cTIge ntr? fre cTI0>
Adb Asimdi ArePp hI rMm -- zsi nmiT yZdrizgi mmZd
s0Idn mfMddgi cTkni hIn>

f>

kngMbn fn hIjdns zsi AhiZ mfMdd leLI0I, hy>
leLI0I>

piyrin mSTtgi Sd0Pt I0H0Klg A S0ZHKt HMIdn mzKt
fiji yeTlg SrMle Adg Sygi UfL I0dn mk0Kt hPIg Sd0Pt
Agi friTSUd hPciNSre> Adg hI rKI, Addi cTI0> -- kros
Am mSI roM Sr heNn S0Zn cTSibdi trni niZI>

sNgridgi kMHre> mtM Ad noZzLle> piyrin I0LIKn
hI rKI, An hIjb Amtg n t0bib tI> yM y0rg ciHi Amtdi
pirKU>

A hI ribd yrdn S0ZsLIKle> mtMd fUb mS0Id lePlibr
ntrg cTSrbr hIbsi Snb tZhNn AmKt fUb yeZIde> Adb
fn yMn HPIb fUb HMm0Iddi p-Lli, miT Anigi pirZ Ih0rb
nZsi-miTyeZn Agi IngNd hNn hNn IHeZ fIdn c0Ij Inn tri>

IfMd y0rKpd pZ nipLI0M tSre> IMbi myd piyrigi
sid0KSrb tZbgi Icl cIn trib hNd0KIMb p0TsiZd heK
Urbd kNndrb HwI nZzI tb Am HMm0InZd A0McKnrKpgM

t0rKI> mI l-H0Ktn Hn-yZn tZbgi mnZ tNn cIe>
prsoTtMn hIKI, AdoMdi t UniZ-UmZ t0drizn k0IH0Kp
IeZbirrb0Ire?
AhK h0l-mI hIb wh Amt hIdn, fmZd miT UIsiNdn
AdM hiPHre>

t r m H o l

piyrigi mfMd wsKSibd zKn cTle hIb pUsi ShNdn,
yMd hLIKIg mzoNd ciHi Hre> HiNdn pUSM IKIe> AhK I tT-
tTtn mgi mA0Z Am AsMmK yeZIKI -- noZmt piyryn Ab
mgi pTngi yMd cTnb kNn tKn b I te, cMngi ciNtn A0I rbs
hIjbfU t0de> ciHisids mdgi IgiT mceT Am fUb yUrKte>
mSgi srKt hIjb Amtdi yUrKI, md A zsi fUb kUdri>
nZzI rizgi mtMd nt rbs, wrKIb mtMd mhKp kUH0KpiSibd
-- Asitni nijrib>

nmiT kyni h0Sre> piyrigi wSL mmi sMIKtn mTSibgM
t0Sre> Adb zKIb H0doK Am mrK mrKt A heK Ub fIKIe --
sikrdgi heK hLIKp mtMddgi Agi HwI si krino InZ-
nZzI tb Am t0Sre; krino AwTpgMb Amgi cnn HnZd HZb
I0KkMn Issigi kyT-siNn sNd0Ktn ISre -- fMmZd tMmge
heK cbd mdn kK-kK heK t mK HiLIKI>

msimdi niZsiZli, nmiTt yUsgi AhiZni> mtMdfUb
k0Ktgi Abir mkP spoNn cMH0Kt ri> wbn c0KHmNSidn fmZd
ytdn IrMmi> nKtgi mihTH0Zd hZli; mdd mZd Urib
SoZnZpMbigi krKt Atiy siN-HZn zLIb HbL mzLd AdM

yeZI> msifUbd niZsiZI> Adb kMd0bdgi HoZ hZ d0Ktn
 cMdriZ stesN tNn cTlib Adg pTngi tikeT kKtn treN
 toZlb, mdmdi niZsiZdre> AhiZ Adm h0Sre> AyKt mfMd 'br'
 stesNni, pTn y0gdb pIP IPtre hIbd trKpdgi, SdKt
 mfMdd kMHre> friTSU hMdn yeZbd nZs HiniZz I HoIn Ite,
 An-Anig ps A0In trg mtMd fUbyUri> d0kN Hib stesNdgi
 mpL HorKle> d0kN HeZnre> ceZpK, dhi Adg cini toTlg
 hUrb mHeL seMdn cbd tSI Am Src t0HoKSre> t0HoKSisn>
 pNsisid AsMb ky cTSre -- mdgidmKt nZz I tb p0KIbdi
 AyMbgi mt0ni>

SZgd koIH0KIge hIdn mpL HorKle> pZmKt AdM
 koIH0rKpd SIKle, mfMdgi sgoM AfMb Adg ceZpKn hUrib
 cZ AdMmK HKnb I siZ Addi frMdre> An AdK k heNn cSibd
 zIhKtsigi mnZd A0NH0Kn sHin tMSre mddi nmiT trni-
 kNni cKmr Am fUbysid trKtrbgMn pKniZsid SLIKle>
 AsMn sHirb mfMsid pZ Am fUb pNHb cMde SLIbn mfMd
 Hd0KIge SLIKp tNjd, HoIn HPtn hn0gi hkoL Amdgi mS kb
 Ub fIKle>

A nyI sstr h> mS Ubd m soIdn Ire hIn lePle; Adgi
 mHKt m Adgi mrMs lePnb hoTnbd AhK HoIn HiNHdre> mrM
 Adn cMdriZ mIk Ad0Md csiLle> mHKt pNSre, IM Asigi
 I siZdi A0NH0Kn fTte>

b< -- msimKni Agi heK ApMb! msidi seZlb sNnysigi
 AsrMni! cUrb mjU Amgi mHKt HZgTp Sjl Amd cgi I siZ
 s0hLIi> 'bb'dn mmiT UIrM-UIrM t0rdn mmZd fMIi; mgi mnK
 Ak0Ibdn gNjgi p0TIMsiZ> n0rib sNnysi Amn hmeZ Am0M

Am mSoM sMli -- c seMbd hPnbni> UT Ani, sg0L ApiKp
Ani Adg cjeNbi sNbi Am mnK AdwIgi Usd pNdn Iri>
mnK AdmKtd tZb mc Am l> An loNn yeZbd mnZd Agi leZg
A0lb cel Amn mSoZ krKt nZfL Am HMI dn cUrb niMgi cSoK
Amn vZ seMli> md Ubd A vKtin pZHM-HMhTSre> Addgi
miTn-kPpgi mnZd sD bbjidgi mSoZd csiNdn trre> Sygi
UfLd k0KHKt hPIg ST loNnr dn IHNt pKniZd s0NjrKI,
vgbN, nhKki kyd mpL nldrb H0jNno! A0NH0Kp mfM Amd
Ab ciZsiNbirKle! UfL A0ln mZSrsn piyri, -- AsMb mKti
IMbigi snH0Zsib Hd0Ktn mikPmKt heK cTH0KIbd AhK
loInldrb nor0KtfU cjfM fdb A0lrsn>

sDjin tKpirKI, knno AzZ nbo?

AhK yMn noLIKn hgcc, AhK yM Hd0Ktn mKtigi IMbi
HijrKlb lIbK Hirb AzZni; Ab H0jNbidn ngi crN seb t0jb
fhNbiy>

sDjin momoN noKtn mzK Ani-AhMIK hIrdn hiNdid sMIP
hIrkI, bet, nyMd hLI0 -- msidi yMn Sd0KHib IMbini>

AhK peh0 peh0 t0rdn SdKt SMmi, bb, mhvrTt Iri, sHin
pP celIb jgI-mDI bsisH mnigi mSoZ s0Kcbdgi swrg kSi;
Adg bbjigi SoZ k0Njrgb AhK mKtifU fjrr0ldr? s0ldnmK
fgni>

sDjid hrUrdn hIrkI, bT ter scc hyl> Acs bet,
rMjik Ssi> hmeZ mSoM sMIb nipd IKlg c seMIdn 'bb'd
INsiLIe> mhKn fNb loISrbd AS0l prsd fle>

vZ Ad ycIKp mtMgidmKt seMlibni> mtMd nZHiL A0lri,
Adn At0Pp mSLgi nZz Ib Am IZSTnb 'bb'n mgi Anisb celdd

gNjgi zNHKt IgiTn tKIKIe Adg seMbd tPHdnbgidmK
H0A0In yH pirKIe>

pZSI Am Irg pMnmK S Urb 'bb'n AhKSib yMn heKt
peNbiSrdn hI rKI, bet, nsi ngN-fn ceLli> nhK Agi cel
A0Ibd mtiK cP-cb misKni>

AhK hrUmNSrdn AmKs hNn bbgi Sygi UfL I0dn
koKHKt hPIe> Hnb nmiTt zNt I rjH0KIrg IKIe> Ure,
grjigi Asirbbdtgi krigMb Amt AwTp I tre> cel mkoK
A0Irib Adn pMhL-hLlib gery-sb fi sT Am, Ac0b mcgi
rdrKsmI jor trmKk Adg piHrIgi pMb0M fbi jor Amg
pHorKIe> pKkdb mfM yeZI yeZIdn sijiN SoTciLIg, m Amdgi
UT Sr I0dn koKt mId tsiLIe> miT-STIdn An hI, bbji,
miZseLkk I IKpr? sKsi AmKt yeZniZb Am kNn poKIe>

mhKs rs Sb mitni hIb ASIe> AdmKp hI feT ciZ IeMn
H0-w sdbgI mA0Zd hI rKI, hI AeKH0>

Addi I0Nn AmKt prKUb>

miniT AniroM Irg miZseLd pdn UpMbi Amgi mrM tNn
cTIe> noZcPI0Mgi npitsiZn miZseL Am STt pIhLIg
koInciZb koKp, AdgMb mA0Zgi piKIb koZh0n yoMb miZseLni>
fn piKIbs, ceKsiNn HMbn Amdi tTtn sijiNnbn yMn tr
trn Ib UI> sKt Urbd noKniZbn IfM SSidre> knn hIgni
Asi, mtM Srdtgi mmZd niZH0 mcgi hrU tyM t0fMd fMIdn
biJigi Is trMb srikNTdni hIb! fre mds A0Irsn>

pZmK Irg gr mhrjgi mmZd diKs I0nb Ab psiLIe>
mhrjn Agi sKt Ubd yMn heKt peNbirdn hI rKI, bet, mhin
AeK-AH Hhr0>

IHNt pKniZd 'bhT Acs' hI rdn mgi Sygi UfL I 0rg ST
I0Nnrndn vKtig I0Inn nkL Amd fMdn I re>

zsidi AsM wri srKpd mhKn I swrg mri Inb gyNgi
mrMd pUtK kymrM tKpire> mdgi yMn I bgi mrM, mdgi
Ay0bi ApM-wSL Hd0Kp, Adg AkNb pKniZgi sjeLgi hirM,
h0jiKki mtMd I0nMb, t0siNnb kyn krM t0n mdb mKhLlib
hIbdgi AH0Ib wr0L; Adg vgbNgi Sy HMbLd pKniZ cP yZn
heKt IePhNge hIrbdi kri kri cb, msigidmKt UpLgMb
Akb p0T Srgi mSd yMn t0In ynZl0Md ciZsiLlg nt0Ngi
Ahob IMbiroMd hNn hNn HdorKpn kygi mtik AzKp fn
kNnb pib hIbdgi mrMd tKle, Adg hirMsid Agi Isg
fivMsin yMn mI pKniZzI I hIb IgiT UTIdns Ab pKniZ
H0gTIKle> AsMn nmiTtd ArN-SvM fnb IMbigi yMn mnZ
hNjiNb Arb wr0L SIdn gr mhrjgi AhMsb cel A0In AhK
yUsiLle>

y0siNn ApMb Hd0Kp Adg AkNb pKniZgi sjeL
tMnbgidmK mhrjgi yHn AS0Igi cn-HKnbgi mrMd Srd AkNb
H0A0Z Am siLIMmi> cZl0Md heNgTp AdgM mhUroMds AdM
hIlgTIMmi> c, tL, Gi, sgoM AfMb, sgoM, ceZpK, cini AsinciZb
Ay0bi pKniZ hKcZ heK seZb ciNjK cb Adg md tMnb cfM
H0Kp p0TIM sijiNnb> Adg vgbNgi Sy HMbLdgi pKniZsi
coIH0Ktnbgi mIkroMds AS0I krimt koMH0Kp t0rMde> mdgi
mhn Agi kIb UpNd mpL sTkTIKle -- hIfeT pK n0Ibgi
fivMds mmi tMIKle>

HbK Amdi I -- viS nib cTp> sNnysigidi md t0db ydb
HbKmK nt rbs mrA0Ib Amdi AdM mA0I> mrMdi pKniZ-hKcZ

seZb ciNjKk msig yMn nKnb mri l> mhrj msdi hIrib
HbKsi tde, ASol sebKsiZn plinIndn tI> sNnysigi At
t fM HoKp HbKsiZddi An mgi At cel Aniddgi lIn heKt
heNb zMmi; Adb hIribsimdi An tTtn AdM msOThre>
noZm t fUb AzOnd msib koMn HoKp Amdi hnb AoIn pZHoKp
hIbdi mrSidre> Adb SdoZcb Amdi l -- mfMd hiNdsHnisiZgi
lMni> A Af-fttgi w hIb nTte; An hIribdi, bZlideski mt gM
mfMdgi npisiZn SrMjri -- AtOPp mfM Amd yeZbir' hIn
pUtK pinb tde, Adg nipsiZns 'HbKti tdn viS cTlib
krigino' hIn hgTn hzKp tde> lIr-InKSNb SIdn mfMdddi
yMHoZ SdiZ viS hPn -- knmt mST hZn hLhNb tde>

AsMn noZm noZm hSre> nmiT t rmzniSK hIrib hn Hb
hkoLdgi mnZd leLIKle> AyK nZHiLgi mt Mddi HoIn wniZz l
l te; AhiZ yrKIbtd kZ ciKpn SZb zMdrdn heK heK SLIKI
-- toKt toKIge ArN-SvM tNbk! UNssi Srd HgThNb
zMdrbdi lssi hiniZz l l te> At At hirMd bz lin fn heNb
l rbs hirMsiddi bz lidgi hiNdsHnigi UNsn
sNnyskidmK tdi yMn heNn cn hIbsimdi t seZnmK yfM HoKI>

noZm AyK zNt l rjHoKIg swTtwiK vojNgi lZInb mpL
heK HoKIKpd, gr mhrjn krdn hI rKI --

“vrdwj mni bshiZ pryg
jinhi rMpd Ati Anrg --”

hIbdi strIKdi teNT -- prygt cTp tre> Adb HbKt di
t r l-t r l b nTte> sNnysin cTpnidn> mSoZ-tPp AneMb sgoL
Hirrg poT nMbo myM hPkTp, UTki mnMgNd mhrjgi sbL
fjiN-SoTciNb, sN-hmeZ pnb HOrZ poTcoI-cjoI SoMjiLlg

seMjiN-pNsiNb pMnmKsi t0bd AyKti AdM h\Sre> Addgi
cTIKpdn kros Ani frKIbd ycft rzn biHor hIb SNdgi
SNjiNd cUrb SoZnZ-bT Amgi mSoZd IfM-cfM AmK seMle>
mfM Ad A0NH0Kn niZHiJ, gr mhrjn heK SoIdjbmK HoKle>
mdbdi A0I re, Adb vrdwj mnigi IfMd y0bd H ky cgdb, mdmdi
vbn I-KsiNb zMdre>

biHor hIb SLsigi mmiZ An krigi kUdribno hIbd
mtZsid hIge> nmiTt prnimgi nmiTni> Adn grgi yHn ASol
AhMmK mIk AhMd viS nib cTIMmi> IHNt A0Irbdi pK
HNnbgidmK hoTnfm HoKp IoNcTt cTpd HoIn pkoM-
koMHoKIMmoIdbni> Adb zsidi AdMb hoTnniZbd poKtbn
AreMbd koIcT cTtn AdM IHoKIMmi> yM Amgi hZdoKlib
HoZjU mnZd Sh0dn bz li npimc Amgi sKtM Ur re> mgi mfi
Ad IrbKki IyoZd sb yMn cb0-cb0b Idgini, Adb seTlib toP-
toPp mA0Zd Ubd AhK SniZbn IZtKnrMmi> AhKn wSL
t0rKI, nmiT mz-t rKni SLsid IrKle, yMH0Z AyMb HZn cle
Adb bz li npigi wdi HMIdn -- nip Amgi msK fUb AmKt
UrKtri> sD-sNnysigidi mtM cPpd HoZ hZdnt Irbni>
mnZd heK cbd npimcd Az0NtMn AdM yeZdn I re> mgi msKt
A zsi fUb pKniZd I-KsiNb zMmi> mdgi mrMdi Asini, chi
tr-trmHoImKt zIribi npimc Amgi mmiTt AsMn mHwI
soKn, sKHn tr-mIlgM yeZb miTyeZsi A krigMb mtMd USib
yUre hIn niZde> mgi mmId, mgi ciNbNd, mgi mmiTt, mgi
mspMbd Awbg niZb kIbgn IhohogIbibgM t0ri> AhK tseZ-
tseZb bZI-IoNd hI re, viS Srd hPpiy Im> AhNbd mhK w
krimt zZIKte> Addgi mciNbN Anid tniK tniK t0rdn

perKle; mtZd mpi Aoro-Aoro siNHrdn mhK kPIKle>

AhK IpKt hIfet IkIb Am poKIKle> mrMdi, mZd kngMb Amt It rbs Hnb yMdd behri npisiZn wri-wtI sbgi mSoL tb fI> mSoIgi mrKtgi Amt Sh0dn mpL heK H0KIKpd fivMsid Ibnib USrbdi kri SNgni, kri hIgni hIbsi SLIbd cmMndn -- lePSigdr ntrg cTIgdr hIn lePp ndrized npimcdn kPI-kPIdn swr-hoNdbmSwh IisiZ Am hHrKle, n kdIdgi IKpno? n kdIdI? ngi nyM brdDmN jeldr? kd0z mfMdd cTkni? n rjpr Sbr? mfMdd Ib g0ri teAoyrib msK Sbr?

An hI, ngi nyMb brdDmNgi rjprdr?

npimcd mSTn mpi tH0KI dn hIrKI, mni> Agi Ipgi mmiZ g0ri teAoyri k0I, IbZgi miZn rMIL teAoyri k0I> n mSoIb Sbr? AhK H AhM sre nip-myMd IKp -- ciHi AmfUb fde> bb, td, Im, giribi, nipmc pisk krM krM Irib krimt Sdre> A-d Urib SoZnZ pMbi Ase -- msigi mSoZd Agi Icegi nip-myMni> h0Sib niZH0kb nmiTt Iced H0ri yNdn siSre> mSoIndi hI, H0ri yNb nTte, -- klern sibni>

A zKSibn bdDi cmMnre, t0ribsib krino? mSoI sidi tseZ-tseZb hiNdsHnini, Adg npimcsin pMseZ-seZb bzIi niZzoLni> AsK HPn mSoIn myM-pLIribsin krM t0bdgino, Adg mSoIgi nip, mk mneM Adn mfMsid kri t0b IKlibno?

An hI, ngi ncen H0ri yNdn siribdi krigino?

mhKn hIrKI, Iced rjprd cTkehIdn nmiTcPp kPIMmi -- cb-HKp t0de, tMs tMde> Adn mgi msMd SzeNd kisiLIg mb AhiZ nZHiL cPp lePhNdn HMmi> Adn Icen H0ri yLIg

siSibni>

An hI, ngi nk nneMsib hiNdsHni r?

npimcdn AmKk hNn kPI dn hI rKI, mni A mSo Igi mroL
Amt s Sde, mSo In HoZ-HKpds Amt cb hnde -- A nmiTcPp
kPtnt I> Adb bbn Az0Nd ciHis I rKte, I0s I0rde>

An hI, fre, Adb nSo Igi bbn AsK HPn nb Hj rKlibsi
krigin0?

npimcdn hI rKI, ASoldi teA0yrini> ASo Igi jT
ImNnbdi IbKtd Ite>

nb mSo In f cbdi t0br?

fdb? yeZUdnse, Asi hI rdn npimcdn mpMb0Md, mnMgNd,
cI rZ mHKt Ib cfMsiZ Ad UTIdn swr fNgTn kPI-kPI dn
hI rKI As IcegMn H0ri yNdn sirgni>

mn kPpd Ubd As miTt pi-I r ceLIKle> AmK hb-S0Tp
t0dn Amdi viS hPp-hPtb Hidn mpNd HorKle> Adb npi-
mcddi Agi tZ AsM INnrKtn hI rKI, Agi bbginKt cTlg
Ab I0birnb n hIbirnidn? ntrbdi A -- hI rKp tNjsid A
zK noMdn mn hI ribd yre hIb UTIMlg Hn yZn msK Udnb
ceNHorKle> npimcdgi HMmoI kIn hIjb wzZd Agi nk0Z
Anid zdnt ISre>

IMbi heK HeKciNfM-mKtd Ac-AHK yoNb dokN Am I>
heK cSibd dokNdrdn hrU-hrUn A0KIMmi> c-nb poT viS
t0ddn ciHi Inb ce Amg mKf kIMg nirbdd mhK hI feTt
zKcnbgM t0I, Adb pidi AdM pirKle> mfM Add fMdn g0ri
teA0yrigi mmiZd ciHi Am Ire> wri pMnmKt Iirg mmHd,
npimcdgi mced hNdKt H0ri yNdn siSre Adg ms f cdn

A0Tpsi SZb zMmKtrdn IMbi AdoMd cTIge hIn cP yZn
 lePle hIbw Asims Ibd yUSre> nns IKtn msigi fnnb Am
 siLIdrbdi kri H0KIgdge hIbd tMb zMde> nn pirKp ciHi
 pMnmK mSoIn npimcsid pibidrmLle niZI> Hikn Ire,
 brdDmN jeLgi rjpr SL hIn> Sde, ciHid gri teAoyrigi
 mSTt y0br y0dbr, Adg y0rgn mhKn krigMb Sr t(Sibr hIbd>
 Adb H0doKt Agi HMmoInZd AsKki mtiK hKciNn mmi tdn
 ISre, AsK klrbgi mtZd fU zMnmK niZsiZli, Adg AsMb
 fidMnfM A0Irb hiNd smjgi kPpdgi kPIb jti SeNnbgi
 my0Kt ILh0niZbgi wSL Am zsi fUb koKtri>

yMn frMbs yI, AsMb jti SeNnbgi H0A0Zsi> msigi pMb tn
 sntN hiNd jtisin zsi fUb hiZdn Iribnin, msin yMn kNnbgi
 mrMd ciZnniZzI A0Ib, hniZzI A0Ib wfM AmK lte> mfM-
 mrZ Sdb mfM Amd mr IbKHibi npimc AniSK Awb SZb zMddn
 mzKt H0ri yNdn signi hIbgidmK msigi kLIb lipN Asi
 hIfeTt koMH0KhNnb wSL SLIbfUb AzUbgi HbKni> Adb
 npimcdn kPpd mmiTn Ur rb midndi, msmKtgi H0KIKp wh
 Asi fjiNdn HMb zMbggi mtiK lte -- zMjbmS hoTndn leZdn
 Ibsin yMnmK heKt kNnb hIbd A0Iribri? AsMb jti ky ky
 leZdn Iri> kkisiZ Iri, koL-viL -- sZA0tLsiZ Iri, prsNT
 mhsgrd piKI piKIb dwiP kygi piKI-piKIb jti ky
 miA0Ib hIbsib heK seMIKp mtMdgi h0n hiZdn Iri> Afrikd
 Iri, Amerikd Iri> mSoIgis heK tbd koKcUbi kdn
 wNHniZzI A0Ib, kLIb smjgi cTnbi AIN-knN ky Am Iri>
 chigi yeZnrdbdi mSoId yr0Pki jti kygi mbD0-preNgi
 preNdgis heNn Iirbni -- ASoIdgis heNn Iirbni> Adb md

A0Idns mS0Idn AS0Idgi l0NcT-sjTt yMn heNn f hIb zKIb
 wfMsimdi kngi wSLds p0Knde hIn niZI> smjgi wH0Kti
 cbN-cbN A0In SK H0KIKte> AsMn mceT-mkI A0In AdK
 krigMb mtMd H0KIKpni> AS0Igi bzli niZz0L Anidb
 hiNdsHni ImZdH-jSib mtMd g0ri teA0yrigi mpKniZd msigi
 wh Asi p0KIMgni niZI> Adb lIbK Hirb Adn lrb whsigi
 krigMb pZH0Kp yb IMbeL Amt HeZndrdn, mmd smjgi sdNd
 Hdn mcnpI Anidb nMdn bli t0bd tSibni> AsigMbi pMb
 Ijdrbi piKIbi npimc Anisigi dmKtfU mfM lZdn pibib
 zMdb, msb SjiKtfU pKH0K sNd0KIb sKti HMdb AdMb
 SoZteKp tsoNb smjgidmKt, pKniZd krigMb cUH0KcniZz l
 A0Ib wSL Amt p0Kp zMde> kdIdno AfUb nip Amn l rKp
 HeZnSi, AS0Igi smjn 'jti Sib' hIdn cUrb smjgi A0Ib wh
 Amgi pUSM jgTki mmZd pH0KSibd, mdgi AroIb wreP zsi
 fUb lePndri-hIbgMb wfM Am> Adb AsigMb mrM cdb
 SoLIUgi pUSM pibd H0In hniZlb p0KtbGM -- A0Idri,
 A0Irol hIdn msgi whgi pUSM msn AdMmK h0n lUrg tmiNn
 fMdn lH0Klib, mS0Idgi pUSM pibs AdMmK In H0KI> msigi
 wsi t0KIsi>

d0kNdgi h0gTIKle> k0lHi-Hidn beyriZ ciHid dKki Upd
 HdrMIg, AS0Igi lfMd hLIKp mtMd fUb Agi At ImNnbsiZd
 yM-ceZnciZb, k0lSoM SoMIg hLIKIMdri>

sDbbd zsidi Srd SoIsUnbgM t0n UI> mdgi mrMd mhK
 msn AdM hIdorKle> mhKn hI rKI, SL Asi sD sNnysigi
 mfMd mHwI ky yUde, cn-HKnbgi mrMd ky niZb HZhNde;
 Adn hyeZmK mfM Asi Hd0Kp tI> yMn fni hIdn AhKs

SdK t d yniZb UTle> pTn hIbd yeZniZbgi pKniZ Asid yMn
kNn ISlIZb Am IrMbd zsi Is IHNtd AmK loTsiNdn HMb
zMSidre>

Adds nTtn, behrigi SZgsiZ Asid krigMb pKniZ Soldb
poTIM Amt HeZnde> msigi mmZd bZlgi SL ky kyd koIcT
cTlrbni, mSol siZ Adg sidgisiZ Asig krimt cZdMnb yde>
npi nip, UpL wpL lsiZ nZsiT -- krigMb Amt lsg i AoIn
lIsiNb zMde> Hwl mzmK yUn AyKtgi nmidZfUb ceNniZ
ceNniZd tIdn l>

yclKp mtMd SL-SLd mtAdgMb pZ-krtL yrdn
kirTtN sKIKpgi mSol nk0Zsid tde> lIsd Arti kTpgi
sriK-kZsigi mSolS AdMn IMn nZsin HoKte> IbKsigi
npisiZsin moIbZ SoZbs AoNHoKpni, mtAdMn nZsin SoZbsi
htmLle> mfM Asid miAoIbn kri nZz ldn lribno! Adg AsMn
SLIKI, AsigMb SLsiZsid IKIMdrbdi ASolgi SLgi mmL
kd0nZd AsMn miTt Ub fIMmoI> ASolgi lsiZ kKI HZI,
nZsiTt myleriy ceLli, miAoI AyMbg i mbKt p tI, yMH0Z
SdiZ STn-cn, lkl lkl nKpK tn -- AdM AoInmKs mdgi
mnZd bs ky ceNb, kyd pKniZ peNb, -- md HoIn SIMdrbs
h0jiKti loInmK SIKle>

mHgi noZzLIKpd tZb sid0Ktn SoZsLle, Adg sD bbd
zMjb pMb yeZdn vrdwj mnigi AsrM pZn mgi SoZl0l siZg
loInn cTIKle> Adb lMbid AcMb Afb AoIrKpnr nt rg Agi
pKniZ Sbibdgir Sde, pTndgi kros trgi mnZd tZb AmK
SNb tIdre> Agi pKniZd pMjb Am l, md h0jiKmKti AdM
lSisn, pP yMn ljrKle -- sD sg tIdn nmiT Srniddi seZd0Kn

I-KnSige>

noZm yc IKtrizd ASoIn IfM AoInb IZLib mfMdgi mmiZ
soT bGiy kI> Ar stesNdgi kros nipLIoM IPpi> SL Asid
mpKceL cUSrb bzli vdrIoK Amg sKS-mISnSi> mhKn
mpKceL fjbgi wroL Srd mtZsid AdK pNjge> mb mpn HoNbib
miZd hIdoK tn rMbb hIn Snbn fgni, mrMdi hjiK fUb mhK
hiZli, Adg mtZd mfM At d mhKk UnSib I rbs, mhKn Ab
sK Sb zMdre> Sdbdo zKniZz I I te> Adb mgi mrMcTti SI
-- IoNn mn Afb HbK ky tSibd foZn hIdoK Ibd mhK noNHSibn
mspMb tsoNngni hIbsi tseZnmK SI> Adn mgi mmiZ rMbb
kIrg> krMb mrMdgi rMbbn SL Asid IKSib Adg krMn I-
ISoL IePsiNdn IU-siZUbgI HbK tSribno hIb AdK yMb
wroLddi Sdre> msimtdi SI, mhK AnirKsb AoIn npi Am
IIdn mcnip npi AhM-mrig IoInn mtMdd nZz In pLIi>

AyK yorKpd trKle, msidi soT nt re br bGiy hIbdk
AoLle, At SL trK-treTts mtM Add II-HoKpn tor-tn
sinrKle> SLgi AsigMb Awb trb mtM Asiddi sD-sNnysib
seb tIbsi AoNHoKn pKniZ peNniZz Igi msKni hIbsi Ure>
mrM Adn sD bbd pKniZ I tn mfMdd IHrg> hIn kNn IePSre>

AcMb wni> sNnysi hIb jibsigi mrMd mtZsid w Amt
hIniZI> pNsisid mSoI si fn yMn UrKle> hji-mrimK AsMn
yMn IoNdiNnn tiNnbs yUSre> dos Ib hInbdi AdMmK I;
Adi mgNgi wt mK hIge> cMngi 'pKkidmKt sDji' AoIb AyMbn
heNn Sbiribdni, Adb mSoIgi mrKts dos Anisimdi A Ub
SK fde> Adg Agi miTyeZ Asis yMnmK heK pIbs nTte>
npigi mrMd mSoI si mpKniZ fb zMbni hIge hy nt rg mihb

l trbni h l ge hy -- yMn f jn zKp zMmi, Adg mHw l gidmK
kib h l bsim mS o l d sH in p o K te -- 'j b T jibeT sS jibeT' h l bsid
AdMmK l ; kri t r g k l n jibeT A o l gdge h l b dgi wSLdi t l de>
AS o l gi sD bbs l MdZ Asiddi AMhni> AhNb AdgidmK Anisbd
mhK krimt H l sde>

UtPki UT Sr Adg kmNd l gi l siZ mriK Anidgi mhT t
p o T myM A o r o A o r o A o l n yMd l Kpd Ubd yM- l iZb sNnysi
knns mS o l d l sUniZz l l te>

rMbbd mgi npig l o l nn kPl kPl dn l K l e> nmiT mrini
l l h l t r bgi m tZd zsi AyK mcnip AhLd l l jU hNd o r K l e
Adg mcnip A t o Nbdn z rZ Ah iZdgi l l h l n Udn l Sre> bz l i
HeZnbdd AhKn H l A o l n h l jdn rMbbg sKS- m l S nre>

msigi tZd wri m tZsi H Am r o Mgidi sMdTp pMmi m rMdi
krM t l n sKS nbsi yMn heNn hKciNb mA o Zd tSribn o ; krM
t l n AzZ Anid fSribn o -- h l b d yMn sZSrb wrini> msi tMbd
A l smK z l zMdb p o Kkni, p b i r i b s i Z g i d i l l r d n > Adb
mrKt w Amtdi HTch l ge> nmiT t r m z n i l r b t Z d , A n b n y K
l U s i l K l b m t M d s D j i n m g i l f M d s i N d o K n b w n i Z s i Z l K l e >
rMbbgi npin kPl dn h l r K l , sNnysidd ndi t seZb sNnysi
h l b d m K n T t e -- n g i n s d H l j N b i b n Z s i b i b p K l > A g i n r i b
p N s i s i Z s i b n n h N d o K p i r M l b d i m S o l k d l n Z d h i Z l r o l > k d l ,
c T l o y e Z s i k r M n c T p g e h l b ? A s i h l r d n m h K A g i S o Z s i
k o N d n l S r e > A s m i T t p i t r K l e , r M b b s m g i n p i n h l j b d d
y U s i N d n y M n h l j - S o T c t r K l e > A d n A S o Z H Z d o K p z M d r e >
s D b b d A n h l r e , p r v , n S o l c T S T p i r M m o ; A h K l M S Z d H e Z n b m K
z M d r b s p r y g y r K t n n g i S y g i U f L k o K H K t h P c r b z M g n i

hIbsimdi krimt ciZnjde> prvd mpKniZd wr0re> hNn hNn
hIjrMbd, mmHd -- AreMbd mfM kd HiNHdn IH0rKtnb hNn
hNn pUmeLIMlg mgi kZb pdn SoZsNSre> A rMbbgi
myMmKtd Ire> mtM Srdsigi mnZd AhKsi prvgi Swldgi
cNb misK hIbd A0Ire, Adg mzoNd AsM nPtn Irbdi mhKki
sNnysi IiIsi I0IsiNSrb mtMd ffm H0Kp hK Am A0In
ApiKp sg0L Adg UT AnimK Agi A0Ijh0b zMgni hIbsid
krimt ciZnniZzI lte> fre h0Sre, STt plrb IKsmi
kUH0KIMlg h0Srb w pH0Ktn niZzMdb ms lZlbggi kris
kNnfM lte>

AzZ Ani dfrKle> lIcT Ad hNdKti tseZnmK An-c0b
hIbd A0NSre> mdgi H0A0Z-H0d0d krM t0bge hIb, mmiTn heK
Udrib midn -- Alb pdn, wri tdn ntrg vbn sdn tseZbd
IKsiNnb h0Tnb hIbsi A0IH0Ktbni> mrM Adn A0IH0Ktbsib
A0IH0KhNnb IKnbd A t0rr0l> mi ceNnb h0rKle -- mdgi
AmK SNN-SNndb ltre> mi lb krigMb yM Amd I0Nn hIfeT
yeZlbd miTsid heKtmK UI -- mm mHNt Anb mcd ceTn
k0NsiLIg fMdn lrmdb>

rMbbs mgi mrNnl sNgrid mp0T-mc hPkTIKle> yMn
mZj0nn hPkTIgbni, tzlfdB AmSKn pNHdn lbni> nmiTmz-
trKni frKle Agi lspMbsi pMHiT-HiTtn leZzM-sZzMmKtb,
Adn krimt hniZb p0Ktre> SLII, AhiZ tMdbg kNn noMbgn
t0ribni hIn> nmiTt AyKtgi h0n k0Ksi y-y lUb h0rKI>
yMn cniZ-cniZdn nmiT yZb mtMd SjiKt cSibd, nmidZwl
zMn hNd0KSre> AhiZ pZ mpL-trgi Adwlddi A lIh0 t0re
hIb SIKle> nmiTt AhiZ-noZs0lb mS0lgi p0Tc nZjgi lZ-

SoTpd hoTnrMmi, knmt tMIMde> AhiZ yMn HeZIKIbd rMbbgi
npin mpLgi kdd czKIdn hI r, sNnysidd, ns ASoIg loInn
Ar fUb cTIsidn?

An hI cTke> Adb nSoIgi gridd Agi toZfM Amt di piy>
IcNd IZtKnn hIKI krigino sNnysidd? gridi Anidgi
heNn fdre -- ASoIgifU toZfM I tre>

An hI, A SoZn cTp zMbggi sKti I tre. IbeMm! AyKtgi
I Ih kNn t rKli>

I Ih? hI ribsib krino? hI rg pUSMk AmK zIb tIdn
Agi n n fjbi IcLd IsK-sKHn cTSre>

mddgi kymK kIHrg A tMHSibno Sdre> mikP HoKIKpd
Ure, nZHiL AoI rMme> yMdgi mnZgi k SdiZmK so loNSre --
mi Amt I tre>

mpNgi An Ib kdgi mmZmKtd Ar stesN ylb SLsigi
nZ-Hdb IMbid I> IMbisid nmiT SdiZgi yMdrbd sNgri mZ-
t rK sib-kirb npi nip ky hoLIdn stesN tNn cTli> nmiT
cPp kNn hoTnrb tZd mSoIdgi AmSKt ycb mtMd toZfM
fIdn kSTle> H jNbidn Ab pbib AhL AoI rb behri vdr loK
Adn AyK t Udrizd stesN mnKki USoZ Amd Ab HMbirMle>
mtM Add A AmK fMb zMbggi sKti I tre, mfM Add AdMmK
hiPHre> pIP IPtn min sijiNdrb tiNgi s mc Am I> hNndi
msi mosfirSn AoIn sijiNnrMbni; Adb h jKti noZ
nZsiTnciZb t rKp mtMd s-sNn AdK sijiNnb nTtn At di
cNndre> vdr loKtn stesNdgi bz li pS Am k rdn prKle>
mgi H jNdgi kli Srgi mteZn hI rib s Adgi mnZd Ab
psiNbirKle>

Agi yMnmK l l bK Hibdi, AhK pSdgi krigMb msK-mmiZ
 Amt tKp zMdre; mrMdi, krimt hh-S0Th0dre> H mz-trK
 lrg hnnbgi tNj Adg pZgL l rKIdn hnbd SIKle, l l H0Ktn
 mhK mrKsid t lbpNsi Hd0KSre> Adb mgi w tbd msimt di
 Sh0l, mhK n0Zp0K bggi mini Adg l p t rmz cdn stesNd
 HbK t0l> z l hKt lrg mhKn mhK msgi segl-tglrb
 moMpKt, prKtn lKl Adg hNn hNn h l Si, mhK mSTn H0Zdn
 cl Adg migi myMd l> nmiT yZbgi mtM Adwld sg0M Asb
 teZgoT Am prKtn nM-hdn piHKlg h l rKl, nZs Hibign,
 mr l n fjgni; Adb mri mt Sn-cNnb kngMbd pU pibiniZb
 l rbs l fMnciZb ShLl bdi mhK teligrM AdM t0Sige>

mtMd fUb AhK gyN niZHin tri> Adn msims tseZn
 Sl, mdMn ky k l ndi l r r0l> h0-rib l l h0 mh0d pZ mz-trK
 AdMmK h0dn l r bdi so l dnmK gyN mZIKlgni> mrM Adn t0fM
 H0Kp Srd tNjsid t0h0drbdi AmK t0b zMgdb l t re>

mddi AcMbni> Adb pU piSinb wfM h0d0KlKpdd A mA0L
 mA0L SLIKle> krigino h l bd f0Zn h l d0Kl bgi H0 l n kNnde>
 Adb SLIKl, l l rbsid teligrfki ps AreMbd tiZhLldn kri
 kNnfM l!

wcb mtZd vdr l0Kt mgi diUtigi AhNb tLIKt l siZ
 cf Amg kerosiNgi HUm mc Amg prdn l nKt y0rKle> mtMd
 l l h0 kNmNSibn wSLsi l c0l-c0 l siLIKle> mhKp l nKt
 k0si l lg h l, AhKn gyN Sr Sr tribmS mrK mrKt AdK
 yeZbiro; Addgidi H0Kl b Am H0Kl sn, Ad0Mn AmK pw-wb
 t0birn>

vdr l0Kt yMn dro dro lUb misKni> wh seM-sdn h l b

SK hnde> pUSM A0In mhKn cMnt 'krigi t0r0ld0ribno' hIrg
tmiNn ISre>

An hI, Ad0Mn pU HbiSige hIbdI> Adi sNnysini, Agidi
AseZb Agini hIb knmt I trbni> Adb pTnd piyri bIjigi
mfMd krigMb posTkrd Amt, srikNTd Ar stesNgi mpNd
tiNgi s mc Amgi mnZd siniZciT y0n yMfK tdn Ire hIn
IbiSrb, Ad A0I rbdI --

vdr l0Kt IfiZ-fiZb mA0Z Am t0rKle> AhK h0jiKmK
piSige, ciHis teligrfs AnimK HSige, -- Asi hI rdn mhK
h0gTtn cTSre> AhK IHNt s0NjrKI, vgbN, pUsi mhK fb
A0IhNbiy>

* * * * *

gyN trKpd AhNbddi niZHIn Sb zMlde> k0Kt STn m-
dn yeZlbd SIKle, md Als bygni> miT pZH0KIKpd Ure, k
Amgi mnZd kZH0N Amd hiPII> mZd Irib tLdgi mHKt HUm
Amgi mnKt hidK liKli Ani-AhM Adg mdgi mnKmKtd H0rigi
crpI Amd knno Am AzZb-mcn-lZb kMb0L Am sPIdn tMIi>
fn klrfUb krigMb Amt niZsiZb H0Ktre> Addgidi SjiK-
SjiKt SzKpgM t0re, yMn kNn tMIizd m-mSibgM t0b> mi
myM hNgT-hNd cTp, myMn pMb0I-HZb0I d0II mHKt hPkTp,
k0K Asi niK-S0Ttn hidK-piHKp -- AsigMb H0d0K ky ky>

zIhKt Irg mi Ad h0gTtn heK fMIKpd Ure, mhK bz li
vdr l0K Amni, chin trnipL-mpLdgi H0In heLI0I> mtMdd
Agi ISM nKn tPIb S0nfMn mhKp k0rKp tbd S0NjeLd
tseZn Sle>

piyryn yMn tPIb S0NHZd k0rKI, bk UNd AmKts

AmK t s siNdrib krigino, IbZz0>

AzZdn hlrKI, siLlge, n zIhK t s tMmb Im> dK t rbbn
lIH0Kp nTte hlrMmbnin kris AmK kiniZzI l t redn Im>
piyrin hlrKI, hI Apb, dK t rn kiniZzI l te heK hI rg
npi A0Ibin kib fgdr? md nn H0In SLIfM H0K te bk, nhK
UNdt siLIMmg tMmro -- AmK miTseL SZIgn>

bkn csiLIKtn UNd siLlre Adg AmK hNSidn crpI
mHKt tMSre> pkl-kIdn mhK nS0KIKIbdd An k0I, piyri>
piyrin Agi mI m-pd n0NHrKtn, lIbKt trib lsiZ
mriKsiZd fijin tH0KIg hlrKI, Ab sK Sb zMIbr? h0jiK
kMd0ri? k --

ks t0dre> krMb mtMd IKI? mfMsi Arr?

mni Arni> hyeZ AS0I yMd cTIni>

kdId?

pTnd> Agi yMd nTtn At mfM Amd h0jiK nb Hd0Ktn
HMlb yribr?

nipmcsi knno, rjIKsmi?

Agi Ic cUb0Kni> Adb bkdi Agi pKtgi heK tb
lcmKni> Agi InKt AsM ldn mhK pTn klejd lIriK
tMlibni> zsidi H0Inw AmK zZIn, tMHro -- hyeZ wri pMnmK
lige> Asi hI rg mhKn Agi ciNbNd mSTbKn SMjiLIdn ciNsi
meNsiNSre> A ST tiZH0Ktn rjIKsmi mST yeTt SbMnZd
pI siLIg nkL AmroMd A0NH0KIdn tMHre>

t rniH0I

gyN tdn fmZd yNfK tdn ISibd I IH0Kpn nTte, At0Pp
mSLgi ArM I Ih0 Amnni> dKt rgi I IriKt soIdnmK mdgi
krigMb hId0Kpd wn H0Kp mmiZ Am I rMgni, Adb A mddi
Sib Itre> pU fldn piyrin mgi mcnipg I0Inn, mnl nip
Anig mnInpig pdn IKSibni> nmiT AdmKtd yM Am vrd
wl rg Ab psiNdn HMmi Adg shrdgi Af-ftt SKtn I IyeZb
hb kymK pNn k0rI> mdM t0Sibd Afb Amni> ntrbdi, At
AmZbmK H0Kt rbs, 'vrTbrs' pbirib Ibz0-IbeMmsiZgi ASZ-
kNbgi gN Ad ssrsid Sbidn AdM t0KIMgni>

AyK AzNbd piyrin hI rKI, bk, AmK tPHrgn IbZz0,
h0jiKmK sekeNd klski db Am rijrv t0siLIr0> A pZ Am
fUb mfMsid c0NHn HMniZdre>

bkd tMsiT-fdbn mtMdds mmiT UI rM-UI rM t0ri; mhKn
mmiT UI siN-UI siNn zr0Z zr0Z zIdn SMKI, nb zUrbr
Im, fivMsidb kMd0n HZd0K HZjiN t0gd0ribno?

piyrin hI feT n0KIg hI rKI, hNn AdK n h0gTtn nml-
nmiT tH0KIS0, Addgi HZd0K-HZjiNgi w Ad0 SIKkni> mrM
A0Kp I cni, h0gTI0>

bkd t zIfdbdgi h0gTIKtn mml-mmiT tH0KIg, mfi
h0Zd0Ktn stesNd cTSre> mtMd noZzNbd mzi ri -- ImZdd
At kns Ite> tPn tPn An k0I, piyri!

Agi ISMI0Md crpI Am nPsiNn Hdn I> mdgi mHKt
c0KHrdn mhK tNjsid zIhKt mmiT UI siNdn hiPHrMmLIe;
tfiZ tfiZ fK h0gTtn fMIg Agi mI m-pd IKHrKle> yMn
meZib SoNfMd hIKI, mikP H0KIbr?

Adi I tMs tMdn>

piyrin nZs-Hidn ceKSiNn Agi k0K Amdi lIbKt mSTn
nLI-nLI dn hI rKI, h0jiKti lIh0 kNn ltre> zIhKt miT
UlsiNdn tMHnb h0TnS0dn?

mdbdi tTtn AdM h0Tnribni piyri> An lIh0 h0ribsi
nmiT kyni sre?

trhMdoIni sre; Asi hI rg mhKn yMn lHK-H0ZSrbi AhL
AmgM ciZ-leMn hI rKI, yeZU AzZsiZgi mmZd Ab AmK AdM
hIn k0gn> HIndgi lKsmi hIn k0rKpni, md hIn AdM k0b
ydr?

nmiT ninigi mmZdgi AhK gyN pMt-t re> H0KSin pMnmK
AhK niZsiZIKIe> An hI f> Addgi An hI ge SNdn k0rb
wr0LsiZd pKniZd hI feT niZHIn leZH0KIg hI, Ab pdn cTnb
H0rZdi t0ri -- Adb AnzoNd Awb ky pire, AmK pib pMdre>

Addi kri t0ge hI rib?

An SLlibdi h0jiK lrib fivM AsMn lrbdi nmiT hMni-
mrinid fn niZHIn frni niZI> nS0l hI rib nmiT Srnidsi AdK
zIHrg nyMd hNSr0>

mtMdd nn t0gd0ribsi krino hy?

mddi H0KIb Am lKkni>

UM lKkni, Asi hI rg piyrid hI feT n0KIe> Adgi tZd
h0gTIKtn ImZ mKtd csiLIKIg kZH0Lgi nKcid fMIdn
Az0Nd zIhK tmiNn yeZIg, AmK hI feT n0KI dn hI rKI, nmiT
hMni-mrinigi mnZd ntrbs trmH0l-niH0lgi mnZddi Anbsi
frgni hIb SI, Adb mrA0Ib lIndb krMb mtMd fd0ri hIbsi
-- Az0Nd hIb zMbr?

mrA0Ib lIn hIbsib krino?

piyrin hlrKI, wSLn Am t0ni, hIbn Am hInI, t0H0rKpn
Am t0ni -- sgoNnrKIb IIn Asibni> H Am fdrizd An nb
miTlMgi wZmd IhNSib SK zMmoI hIbsi n Slibni -- Adb
hlri -- nzoNd Awb pire, n cTl0> he H0jL hb! Ab nn AsK
yMn cNbirbdi -- kd0ge, sNnysimKs nTte, sNnysi sjiNndn
kyd k0K Asi cUhNS b! heK y0rKpd HeZn, ImIHKt segIrb
poMfri yA0Nnrdrn gyN yUdn tdn IrmB! k0Ktn UfLg ISoMgn
jt A0In tSre> hKcZ pMb sgriK-preZn HLle; STtn
piHrIgi Sji AniSK> Is ImIpeMm! Ubd kPpn IpM-HiTSre>
Asi hIn hIn SMzMdrb miTKi pin mmiT Anid coNn Ih0rKle>
mSTn th th tH0KIg hlrKI, bkn hI, mhKSib knno Im?
IHNt soNj, ndi AzZni, nzoNd wr0Ld kri hIn tKsige IbZzo!
Is, kyd wSrbno nmiTto! A0NH0Kpgi I IbKni, krMb pZfM
Afbd pHsId AS0I Anigi miT mrisi miTcnrrb! nn Az0Nd
pirib Awb AsigMbdi priHibisigi mnZd knn kd0nZd kns
piSide -- pis pirol> shrsid II H0KnrKle -- myMmK pdn
As0I-AzM H0Ktrizd ceNjh0b zMIbdi lolre> Asi hIrg
mhK swrmpi Am sZn h0LlKI>

AhiZ AdmKtd AS0I Ar HdoKle> nh A0Irib dKtrbb
Am hidK-IZHK mSL mSL kymK prdn AS0Ib pTn y0n HiNnb
prKle>

pTn y0rg nmiT trniH0InI-hMdoInigi mnZd hKcZsi fn
yMn fgTle> noZmdi AyKt piyrigi myMd IHNt k SdiZ cdn
AsM yeZIbd Irib poTcsiZd Ubd hIfeT AzKp Am poKI>
AsigMbsi mmZzd SK USidri hIbgi w nTte> poTcsiZd
Afbni Adg mmLs yMn pib zKni; Adb AsMb mroyri IkI

Asid, InKti SLIg lIriK-lIsdi kyhtb Ake AmIn IM-yOrb
 misiZ Asig lmiNnbd AsK cMSrb pOTcsiZ Asin mhK krMn
 peNdn Ib zMlibno? msigi mmZd AhKn AsigMb mAoZgi yMI-
 kr USibsiZ Adg krigMb fivMd msig mNnb lte> mfM Add
 heK clbd SLIKI, msigi mnZd miAoIbn zlhKt fUb krMn
 Ib zMlibno? mdgi mroZ-mroZ-loZbi HUm AyNbi, miZseLn yMb
 HUm, AyeKp lI, fKIZgi HUm, miZseL, miZseL cNb Up myMdn
 nZzIb pibgi mhTt ciZnbdM pOKI-swr hoNdoK hoNjiNd
 wlciNb pOKkdr hIn> mi kyn pMjn, niZb HZjn pirKp
 SdoLpOT myMd AsMb mAoZd nNsiNnn pLIP psiNdn HMSre;
 heK Urbd SLIKI, mHwI-pNdb pOTsiZ Asigi mtgMn mHwI-
 pNb, mSoIb pirKlibsiZ Ads yM Asigi mnZd cJfM SjiKt
 fnb AsMn cgZnn Amg Amg zH-HeZHndn krK-krK INnb
 AoIn> Adb yM Asid cgdb pOTcdgi heNdoKp krigMb pOT
 Am fUb Ib Ub fde, Adg Udrib nt rg Urb pMnmKt, yMbreMbin
 msgi cgdb yeZdn psiLIKpni, Adg mhK msgi Anizb Amdi
 ApMb Adgi mHKt At kngMbgI Soldjb ApMbn nM hdn
 czKIg mfM kNdn lte hIbsi, AdM lrl-lIn Sb zMmi> Adg
 HoAoZ AmSKs Agi miTsin Ub fl> mmiZ-cTIbi blji Amgi
 myMd Is-noZmInciZb tOnbgi krigMb HOrZ Amt mfM
 kdlwlds tOb lte> k mH mH AsM koIrrg dotIgi kciNd
 Ib, k Amgi HoZjiNd yrKle> msi blji msgi tMfM kni,
 hIribsi kdgi mnZd heK yeZsiLIbd AdM Sle, Adb An vbn
 srMbg tOrMmibsig kyd SeNnSrb! An SLIMbsiZd krimt
 lrmdre> lmdAzOb nZgini, fKIZsiZd sgOMgM zOn lrlIi>
 kdgi nkL Amd piKIb UpKki kZHOL Amd fmZ Hri> Ugi

fiyNSoK Amd fi Sr Adg mdgi heK mniZd yoTKi ALmri Am>
Asi nTtb At kris mfMdd lte> SoZUP toZn-toZn heK cbd
ciZnrP-tore -- HoZjiL wZmd lHoKtn HnMlg mnZd cle>
coKHmNSidn mgi fmZdd cdn AdM fMlre> Ad nTtb At
fmfMsiZ lrmmbdi fmfmdd fMlMgdbni>

mZdgi hZdoKtn lrib mihTHoZd SNjiLIdn cUrbniM pMbi
Am h0ri; mdgi mrKt liTsiNdn nZsiTn liri liri hMIKli>
mIk AdoMd AdM yeZbd hlrP pKniZ lMfnbgMb Am t0rI>
nZsirb SoZHZ Am trKtn zKn yeZHoKrKpd Ure, Is zI
zIdn piyri lMzd cIKli> mhK ggd snN tob cTlbnI;
hLIKlg mgi kd AcoTp fid hoZdoKp lKpni> mhK mIks0Md
sKyeZ-yeZIKte> cMdriZ fiyNSoK tNn cdn Akb fid mSTn
heK lMIKpd, AhK tfiZ tfiZnw zZI, -- GTt fi pdn ctribdi
krigino?

piyri SpreK-Sn yeZIKlg noKIKl Adg hlrKI, Ae --
hrNbdln Agi kd czKtn fMlMmib? nTte nTte AdM fMm --
cTSin; AhK Hnb ksidi fi hoZdoKlSige, Asi hlrG SoZ HZ
yZn siLKki fid mSTn plrdn mpL HoKSre>

miniTmz roM lrg mIHoZ-mk lMn hLIKlg noKIdn hlrKI
Agi ksiddi krimt lte; kri hrNge hIdn lKlibno? Abkdi
nTteko?

An hI, Ab AdK tobimL Sdb AoIn SLlbr? nn AgidmK
AsK yMn tobirg mmHd nb hrNgdb? A AdK yMn AoIjb tNb
mi nTte>

piyrigi mIHoZd mKsiNSre> Agi wsin mgi HMmoI soKSib
yI hIbsi, zZHoKSib mtMd SLh0dre> mHwI soKhNge hIns

SLIde, SLIfMs HOKte> mr A0In noZm ninigi mnZd A cTlge
hIn lePIMmi> soISrb whd nMsiNSinb knoK-noKIdn An hI,
msgi mp0Tp AmK hrNgdr ribsib knno? Asi A0I re nn siZlek
hI ribsidi?

Adb AdMn t r l - t r l n mb heK sMhTpsidi ydre> mIH0Z
IZsiNn hI rKI, nn AmK t0bimL Sb UTpibgi kNnfM l te --
cNbidn mtMdd pU Amt HbirKpd0, mdn Agidi heNb
heNmNSre>

tseZ tseZ l r jHOKtn mkrMn hrU-minoK tMjrMb mgi
mIH0Zd nmiTKi mseKn t r - t r l b AyKsid mKsiNhNSre hI bd
Ubd, Agi HMmo l d nZz l t bgi cnSoLgMb Am fUrKle> hI feTt
noKpdgi mnZd seZl b HMmo l SoNb Am yUrMmi, mdn heK mZSibd
AwTpd myeK l - n UrKle> md hNn AmK fniZbgi Asn SdK t d
niZz MmK t b SoNjeLd An hI, lKsmi, ngi nfMd An loTtn Hmb
krimt l te -- n loInmK Slibni> nnb cTlMdrbdi AhK UfL
wl fLgi mHKtd sin AdMmK l rgdbni, kn Amtn AdK yMn
HPn cTtn hsp tL y0nb H0rZ fUb t0birMmo l dbni> nn ciHi
l rKSib, nZz l riz mtMd ntrbs wrKl b mtMd kUbidb --
hI bd Agi ceZ SjiKt l rMbdgi niZsiZlKSibni hI b, A h0jiK
tseZn Sle>

Slb?

tseZbmKni>

Ad A0I r bdi An h0Tnjdn Hwld kLh0rbni ntr?

hI ribdd A krimt ciZnb l te>

Ad A0I r bdi mdb An Agi A0In tNb yldn?

yI> Adb Agi HwI sidi krimt kNnSidrb Amni, mdd nn

krimt mikrfM H0Kte>

piyrid h0jiKtd hI feT n0KIdn hI rKI, nsgi mmL z sit
SIKlibsis Afb Amni> Adb Hnb mikPtmKtd sKfM tNn
hNjiLIdn hI rKI, fgi-frZsi t0KIsi -- Anbddi fn niZHIn
fre hIb yre; h0jiKti kd0z cTke hIn SLIib?

mn hlibd A niZHijn vb tdre> sKfM hNjiNn An hI, A
h0jiKmK mfM Atd cTniZb H0Ib I te> Adn nmiT Srnidg IHSige
SLIi>

piyrin hI rKI, Adb Agi Icnipsidi hNdK mrK
bZkiprdgi t0In heK heK IKI> kIn IHrbdi mn kri-krino
SNSib yI>

An hI, SNniZlbs SNSn> mb nn kin cTInizZl kris
I te> AsKnZz lbsi Hd0Ktn A th-th mfM kdIds cTniZdri>

piyrin nZz l tb mA0Zd hI rKI, mdb heK ybr? Asi hI rg
t fiZn h0gTtn cTSre>

mtZ n0Zm k0Nbd nmidZwl Agi kdgi n0ZcPl0Md Ib
mZgoLd ArM c0ki Amd hiPHrdn nmiT trKpd yeZdn Irizd,
bk heK IKI> AsK klbsi mg niZHijn wri wtI sb AmKt
fIKtri> c0ki Amd fMm hIn INgiT t0rg An hI, bk, nhK
kri tMli?

AzZd yMn mpKceL tiZb Afb miA0I Amni> mn hI rKI,
h0Sib chid A AeNtrNs ps t0jre>

Addi h0jiK bZkipr klejd tMlidn?

h0I, tMjri>

nSoI nciN nnU ky sI?

InUdi I te> Icedi mrini>

mS0ld myM pNSrbr?

h0l, Imn h0Tndn Ih0ZSre>

nb heK p0Kpi Imddi I ribr?

h0l I ri, mhK AS0lgi SLgi yMdd AdMmK l>

ndi sidgi nmsidi nS0l nyMd cTI-IKlbr?

yMn cTle> hNdKts Hmz-trKt zIri hLIKp>

mdd nS0lgi IMdd krigMb wH0K-INH0Kti t0Sidr?

bkd hIfeT tmiNn Irrg hlrKI, t0jge t0jsn kd0ni!

AS0lb tiNn-S0Tndrb misK A0In HMlbs Adi Agi Imb Hd0Kp

zMgdb lte> Adg AsigMbi Imsib mc kyn fjrMgdge!

cinsid hge t0rI, nm Asid AdK yMn vKti Irribdi
kMd0bdgino? Adb hIdi hId0Ktre>

bkn mS cTHn hlrKI, fre, AmKt tKpiy -- Is-noZmI
t0bsib kri krMb dos lbge? Agi Imdi Adtni t0rib> mib
niNd t0b, miw zZnbdi sKt0 t0de> Ah0IndM SNdd lb AS0lgi
sHirb yeKnbsiZ Adgi mc mpL-trgi lIriK tMnb Src
hNbiri; niZMHd mi kygi mfi-mr0L H0Nbi, kMb0L pibi> msib
fTtb HbK t0ribr?

An hI, nTte> mddi yMn fSrb HbKni>

bkn hrUrdn hlrKI, Addi AmKt hIbiy -- AS0lgi SNd0n
pSrb SL Asib kdId AmK lridge? Adg yeZbiyse, hkMd
ceK srg AS0lgi ceKki yM Am sre> SNdd lsiZgi yMn shin
wnbd Udn Imn Agi lmd hI, Ice Ip Srg AmK tiZlg ceK
sfM Ad pSri A0In t0hLIge> Ip lisiZ AhM-mri tiZn hIrib
AdmK t0re kMH0K-kMsiNgi ceKn siri cLle> Adb SLgi
misiZn pSrid Imb h0ZhNSidre> mdgMb lsiZd knns HKl0l,

s0Kl0l -- Asi y0n h1b pKceL fTSidrb mi zKni myMdn
kLIKtn pr0K pr0K heK cKl ribs1 AS0lgi ceKki yM sSre
Asini> Sbiredn?

AhKn zKmNSrdn h1, krin0 h1 ribdb0> sHin lsiZ tZbd
SZge, AdgMb lsiZd SK sijiNnr0l h1bsir?

bkn h1feT n0Klg h1rKl Adni> Adb mdMn mtM ky
kIn leNgni? AhNb chiddi kinbn knmt lsiZd s0Kt re; Adb
h0jiKti Sr jT t0NbsiZdi zMn l0nre, HKnre --
bm0NkysHnciZbs lMd-sjibgi Adwlddi l0Nn l0Nn lsiZ
s0Knre -- AdmKtd pKSridbdi h0ZhNdri> msid lmn kyd
mHwI nZz l jSidrb!

An h1, msgi mnt0N kKHTlg migi Af S0ZcT HgInb
h0Tnbgi myMn h1nb Am lbd cPcn H0Kledn!

bkn tiZ-s0Kn h1rKl, mdmKni> AdgMb SNdddi
s0KnsMnbidn t0zNn lbsi sPn br A0Nb h1bdni, msib
cMdbrne?

pUSM A0In AhK n0Ktn zKtmK h1re, cMmi cMde h1b
tseZn h1dre> Adb mdn bkgi heNn zZniZIKpddi HiZb
zMdre> ASle, AzZd mgi p0Ktbi mmb tseZnmK nZsi> hrUn
tbinb misK Am flbdd mmd ljb vKtin HMhTSidn mhK heNn
heNn AzUbgMIKle, Adg mgi l0lb-SMb ltrb lsi-lS0N whn
Ab lHK-HKkThNbgM t0rKle>

Sh0dn mtZ Amd mhK gyN St-trKle, zsImS Ask
klbsi AhK mgi wzZ Amtds teZbZIKte h1bsi> mtMdd
mhK nZz l rKtrdn mA0Z Amd wfMd nMsiNSinbgidmK h1Kl;
mtM Sr mfM Asid lbiSinidn?

An n0KIdn hI, I r r o I, hyeZ AmK A cTlgni>
hyeZ?

UM, hyeZmK>

Adb hKcZddi h0jiK fUb niZHIn kNdri> Anbd pMffre
hIn SNbirbr?

An hI z s I AyK fUbdI fre hIn SLIMbni Adb h0jiK ti
mdMn SNdre> nmiT yZb AdwIdgi k0Ksi ciKIKIe>

Addi krigi AdK Hn IeZbiSid0ribno? mfM Asiddi HoIn
wbigdbs I te, Asi hI rg AzZ Ad mHwI nZz I tn Az0Nd
yeZdn I re>

As z IhK tmiNn mzoNd yeZdn mgi m I HoZdgi mpKniZgi
t seZb wfMd Sd0Kn b hoTn re; An Sbddi, mdd AcMb I0TsiNge
hIn hoTnbgi SdM Amt Ub fde> Adb AzZd I k I b Amdi p0K I e,
Adg I k I bd ShNdnbs I KnrK I e, h I r K I, h0jiK pK heK
IeZbiSin>

k r i g i n o A d d e >

AdoMn Ibibsi I m d i A o N H o K n h r U j > m s i h e K h I d o r K p d
m m I d z Z I K t n f K h 0 g T I g c T S r e >

A S I e, A z Z s i y M n d i c M m i h I b b p b m K t i n T t e > p i y r i n
h I S i b I, A m K k I n I H r b d i A g i A z Z s i n k r i S N S i g d g e h I n >
w f M s i g A z Z s i g i w z Z - s j T k A s M n n d n S N H r K p d A r H d
v b t r K p g M t 0 I > m m A 0 I b i g i A s i g M b t s e Z b s K t M A m z s i
U b f b s i d p M n 0 - n 0 b g y N A m f I K p g M t 0 r e > p i y r i g i H M m o I n
c P y Z n p M j r i b d v b n I K s i N b d A z 0 N d I n H o K t e, A d g m h K s i
s s r s i g i m I k S d i Z d h i r M p M n m K t m n i Z - m S t M b i n i h I b s i s
p K n i Z d S L I b d p P A 0 I g n i n i Z d e > A d m K p I I r S r b A z Z

Amgi mm A0Ibigi fM Ad mn pMjn heK l0rb tNjdmKtd, mgi
mSoZd msn mk0l cMH0Kn k0IsiNSrb y0Tki y0hliZ
HZjiNjSre> mhK A0IniZb miA0Is A0Isn Adb mhKtndi mm
A0Ibigi lkl-SMnbd h0jiK mz0Nd UTtb sKy ydrbni> mhKki
zMdrb lKsiNb ApMb, mH0Z-hKtrb l0NcTn heK zMlibmS
mb IS tn ciZHSibs A0Isn; Adb wfMsimdi mhK SK kUb
zMde -- mhK mi Amgi mmni; Adg mc Adgi vKtig l r0lnrb
noLIKp miTyeZgi mZd mhKn A0Irib mm hIbdb mhKn
krigMbdS mmI-HijNb zMde! mgi cmMnrb mH0K-krKpgi mih0-
lrZd lPlb bsNtgi mtMd knn nZsijbdgi mb piyri hIb
miZsi H0LIMb, md A Sde> Adg hIrib miZ Asi fUb mhK mgi
mcb ShN-thNniZde hIbsi AhK niZsiZIKle>

Un-Un nmiT tSre> mdoMd yeZn yeZn Agi HMmoIpMb
peTHrKtn z z rnb mc Am fUrKpgM t0Sre> lHNt soNjrKI,
rjIKsmib A AmK-hNHn yeZIniZz l l te> ASolgi mpNH0Zgi
sjTsi fn yMn IniZ-IS t0n ApM-ApMb mA0Zd AsK klbsi
cTnrKps A0Isn; nZsibd AdKki mtik mKtrb S0lHMnbs
A0Isn; Ibnigi IS0 lZbddi Amt A0In pNsiNnrnbgidmK
mikPSdiZ HiZzMdrb sfg l0Inn ceNsiNnrKli hIbsid kris
ciZnniZz l l te> Adb z sidi Ure, md A0IH0Ktbni> Sh0dn
bkgi mm hIbdn Atiy pKlb himlygM lMbi HTIdn rjIKsmig
Aggi l rKt cIKtn lePlre> lHNt SNjrKI, hyeZ AyKti A
mfMsidgi cTIni, Adb mtMdd pKniZsid AmZ-At0Zgi hisb
psiLIbd STt AmK Srd prdn cTtnb h0Tnb t l> hNdK An
cTpsin AdMmK cTSib hIbd A0Irsn> Ubdi fdb -- yMn
piKlb, mdgi ljiNd Hirg AmK noZm mfMsid lKniZz l A0Ib,

ApM-mihigi kisi Am l0nM t0dn kisiNdn HMIMdnb SLIe>
wSL-INfnm mfMdd AdMmK fMdn I re> ycIKIbd DP kMbid
DPnciZb hPIdn mSTt pIrg rjIKsmin mZgoL Ad s-Mdn k
Am tNn IKpd, zKp0l-Sb0l lePIdn hI rKI, k0K ciKI
hIbdI, UN mrKt fMlib krigino, -- ImZd cA0>

An0KniZIKIe> An hI, Ab I zK zKle rjIKsmi! mfMSid
UNdi kd0Mdgi?

rjIKsmin hI rKI, UN tdrbs Alb nZsiTti siTIdn>
AMhgi Amh nt rA0?

mdms n sol re> Alb Asb nZsiT Amt siTte>

rjIKsmin hI rKI, Agi zMnmK As0Ib zKni> Adb
k0KciKp hIbdi Agi As0Ib nTtedn -- mddi AcMbni hIb>
ImZ cdn zIhK mhiPIdn? r tN hIbdn kri t0ribno? mhKs
A0dik0IN SiTts k0Kt nLlb ydbr? yMsigi ckr siZsigMb
'bb' ckrdi priHibisid At I te> Asi hIrg rjIKsmid mH0
t0b cTSre>

r tNn tfiZ-tfiZ Iklrdn A0dik0IN, IsiZ AsinciZb
prKIg, mn solSibdgidmK hNn hNn mHwI nZzI tb
f0Zd0KIKpdd, An0Ktb AmK zMSidre>

r tNn mipIjrMbd frdn tPn tPn hI rKI, msi Agi d0s
nTte hIbsi A krigi SI0Id0ribno bb? Adb Imd, nnb sUrbdi
ImZsid Ib mi pMnmKki mrL pUdmK UI hIn hgTn hIrbdi
zMbp0T nTte>

SniZIdn An hI, krigi sUrib?

r tNn hI rKI, mdb knn Sb zMIldge? Ac0b misiZsidi bb
kris nTtbgis heKt sUI, Adg trI-t rIns AdM fSi> mtMdd

loTpb nh0drbdi ckr siZdi mHwI l-Lle>

HoZjiN m-pNdgi Sh0dn hIKI, -- mtMdd An nSolgi nzK
heK kKHTprne, rtN? Ac0b misiZgi ImZd lrg AdK yMn
nHwI cKIbdi At mfM Amd cTSidrib krigino?

mbeMmgi whdd rtNd kin mml IKHdn tmiNn ISre>
rjIKsmin hlrKI, nn t0ribb krino? mhK mk0K ciKI hI
hIdn bkn tMdn tbdgi nz0Nd ShLIMme> Adb h0jiK AhiZgi
pZnipL tbd IKIg Agi IgN sKpirMmib! hyeZdgi kdIdno
mfM Amd HbK Hirro -- mfMsiddi yrroI! Sledn?

rjIKsmi cTSre, rtNn A0dikoIN yUb IsiZ hPIg Agi
koKt hmI hMIKle> rjIKsmin SdKtd AmK hLIKIg hI,
hyeZ AyKmK yMd cTIni hIbsi cMbr?

A cTIge hIndi lePpi; Adb yMd hNge hIndi lePte>
Adn whdgi pUSM mA0Z AmroMd SMle, hoI, hyeZ AyKsi
cTkni>

AyK pZ kygi grid cTkni?

zNtn AdM HoKSige -- flb gri Amd heKt>

fre> tIM tebL Am lrbn mi Am stesNd Hrge> Asi
hlrMmg mhK cTSre>

rtNs mtM cn mH0 loI rMIg cTSre> mSd minI siZn niL-
SoZIMb neMSre; Sle, myMmK, h0jiK tMb fmZd cnSre>

Adb Adi sKtM tMb ydre> hNn hNn wfM AmSK AsM
SNdnt Ire, piyrin SolSUnribsi krigino? mhKn A
cTSinbgidmKt AsK zIzMdb Am p0Klibsib An kri
t0Srbge? rtNn hISi, Ac0b misiZdi kris nTtbgis heKt
sUI> w Asi At Ac0b misiZgidi A0lrMgdr A0lrMmoIdr

Sde, Adb piyridi krimt A0InizZl l te> mhKti yMn heKt
pKceN f-zMbi Adg l0siZ-cUbini hIbsi A kyrK hNn SIbni,
Adg A lss l r0siZH0In l jdrbs, ApM mih0bgi mrMddi pKceL
lKsiNbd mzoNdgi trol -- At kndgi trMgnis niZde>
pKniZd AnizB Am niZlbs mdb ciNd heK kZH0KIKp hIbsi
A l s shIn zMddn colrol-pr0L l0LIKlb fUbd A0lrKkni
Hjde> licT-sjTts An krigMb Srd f0Zd0KSib lre hIn
niZsiZb l te> mhK msn t0Sib HbKn l kInizZl A0lb Srd
H0KSib lrbdi; mdn tozNb wfMni; Adb Agi lfMd mhKn
sUniZz l krigMb mrM AmtfU l te> mrM Adn kInrMdIgi
mtMd mgi AsMb lh-hniZdb mt0 Asin Az0Nd cnSol Am
piribsi, heKt tyZ tyZb A0ldre>

AhiZ HeZIKlbd Sh0dn tMb Skl-klrKtn miT pZH0Kle>
mdd UrKl rjIKsmin l0Nn ImZd cIKtn tebL mHKt HLlib
HUmd l0H0Klg nkL AmroMgi H0Zgi kciNd HMdn pMIM
lMsiLhLle> mZdgi mihTH0Zd hZd0Ktn l -- md l0NsiLlg
Agi fmZ mnKt cIKtn mikPmKt tmiNn lePlg krino Sr
SNbgM t0l> Addgi kZSL mnZd mST HiZjiLIKtn AhNbd
Agi lIbKki Al-As yeZl; mtZd friTki kdM l0H0Ktn hKcZgi
Al-Ass hNn hNn yeZb lKnrKI> AciKpd-S0ZdrKpi Asigi
l0Nj l0NHPnb STs0K Add A AhNbd ciZnb Amdi lklb
p0KIMmi> Adb SdKtd SLIKl, gyN mZn ymfK tdn lSrb
mtMd lIkNndn gyN thLIKlbi mzoNdb An AmK lklrniZz l
kri l! mtZdd mhKn kdMd AmK pNsiLle; lsd sPlib fid
nNHrMdn, Sri yn mn AmK ciZSTpire; mmHd kZSLgi mcisiZd
niZHijn yePsiLlMdn yMn tPn H0Z zsiLlMlg mpNd H0KSre>

A pMnmK UI, pMnmK SI> I0Nn-IKpi mhKt0 I0Nn
 AdMmK cThNSre> Adb ciKIb AhiZ Asid mhKn mhKki A0Ib
 ky yMn Agi InKt hNd0Ktn HnMIbge hIbd mhKti krimt
 SSidre> AyKt AkNb I Ih0 h0n h0n mikP H0KIKIe> mI-miTsi
 y-y IUSre; k0Kn AsKki mtiK IMSre, fmZdgi h0gTp fUb
 wn H0KIE> AdmKp cTpdit I> yM Asid A Isb pZ Am fUb
 Hjb zMdre -- mikP Amd heKt mZ-tKp H0KhNb yI>
 IsgidmKt AdK hKns nTte> Adb rjIKsmigidmKt
 rjIKsmib Hd0Ktn cTp tI, mdd SjiKt fU niZjiZ-mZjiZnb
 p0KIb cMde>

I pKniZd IHNt SNHdn yeZIE, mhK mhKki h0Sib pNsigi
 AmKp AyMb cMH0Ktn tr-trhNSre> zsi mgi mIk mrid
 AzZ-nbi, npi-nip kyn Im hIn k0dn k0In IePSre> AsigMb
 nZsib Amdi vKtigi nZzI rb HK Addgi mhKp c0Pp nhNdn,
 ciZHdn pH0rKIg -- Ay0bi HKki nZsibsigi mh yLhNbni hIn
 kInHd Agi pNsigi S0ZcTt, mtM kIngidmK Idn HMIMIgdr!

piyrin ImZ cIKIg hI rKI, h0jiK hKcZd krM t0ri?

An hI, sHin nZzI tb tde> cTp zMgni>

zsimK cTtbdi ydrbr?

UM, zsisicTniZI>

Ad A0Irbdi yM heK y0bg pU pirKU, nt rdbi AS0I IfM
 SI0I>

mhKki IeZdrb ASZ-kNbd Ubd AhK sMhTSre> SdKtd
 yrdn hI, f, A yMI0Md cTIge> Adg heK HZbg nzoNd pU
 ShLIKke>

piyrin hI rKI, ShLIKU> As ciHid A0In w Am Ani

hIKke>

mpNd d0II kSTIge t0rKpd UrKle, dwit Igi mZgoNd
piyrid tmiNn lePI dn I> mhKki mpK mnZd kri kri SLlib
hIbd mgi mIH0Zd Ubd H0In Sb zMdre>

Agi AnNd didib niZsiZIKI> mmZz yMn kISrbgi AroIb
nmiT Amd mhKs mt0Asig cP-mNnn ciZ-leMn, nZbnn lePtn
ISi> mhKki AdMb nZsi-Ir ceLIb miT Anidgi miTyeZd A
zsi fUb kUdri, Adb miTyeZdd tNn H0KIgdb kInbgi sHirb
Aw cn Am fMdn ISi hIbd0, mtM Add Sbdi zMSide> knn
Sgni, zsis mt0AdgMn krigMb Am hKciNn mrb miT Anisigi
mnZds Ibr Itbr?

nZsswr mpi h0LI dn d0II d kSTtn fMIe> SIe, hKciNn
nZsibdi nKt ciZsiNbt nTte -- HPns IH0rKI> mteK-mysi
nZsib hIbdgi mtIK Ite -- AsMb nZzI yIfbn HLlib
nZsiswrg Asidgi yIfnbgidmK, mI pKnbgidmK Ab zsi
SoZfM n-m fUb leZhNb zmNnbgI> d0II reZsiZd d0II prdn
stesN tMn SoZHZ yZn cTIKle> IpKniZd hNn hNn hIjrKI,
IKsmi, wrgn IbeMm, yMn frbni An cTlibse> ngi ImN
mp0Ksid An siZb zMbgI sKti Itre> Adb nn pinb pNsi
Ase, mH0Z-hKtb A0IhNdn AmK nb c0PhNdnb h0Tngni hIb
-- wsKsimdi HPn I rbs pNsicPp leZdn HMIgni>